

Brown's River  
Records Preservation Services

---

Conservation of this document was authorized by

*Lillian Lamperti*

Town Clerk

One Allen Martin Drive PO Box 8501 Essex, VT 05451  
800-639-3027





89	Records of payments for the year 1797	
	Discounted with william knowles Constable for the North part of the town of Suffield } for the year 1794 Three Dollars and Sixtytwo }	10 66
	cents for James Snowd. for Being Dead and David Cole. Being a longtime absent	
	Discounted with Joseph Collings Constable for the year 1793 for Saml King Smith and knowles } Doane. Being Dead and David Cole Being a }	6 00
	Long absent Sam. y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
	Discounted with Benjamin Clark Constable for 4 years 1795 for Joseph Athwood poor tax }	3 00
	Being absent January the 12 <sup>th</sup> 1795	
	Paid to Deacon John Doane December y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797 for making a settlement with the town treasurer } In the year 1796 and also for one day's work } In the division of the town property }	92 00
	Between this town and Orleans	
	Paid to Sam'l Freeman December y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1797 for making Rates this year and money paid }	
	for Specie and also one day's attendance in }	
	the division of the town property last April }	7 15
	With the town of Orleans	
	Paid to Deacon Joseph Pepper December y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1797 for Specie and Rents for Betty S. }	3 50
	Snow	
	Paid to Mr' Church November y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for his keeping one of the poor of this town	1 00
	Paid to Mr' Cheever April y <sup>e</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1797 for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00

Records of payments for the year 1797

Paid to Mr' Chever June the 5 <sup>th</sup> Day 1797	1
In full for keeping one of the poor of the town upto the present day	8
Paid to William Andes May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
In full up to the present Day for keeping one of the poor of the town	10:69
Paid to William Andes August 1 <sup>st</sup> of 1797	1
In full to the present Day for keeping Betty Snow	6 10
Paid to Saml Freeman April 29 <sup>th</sup> Day 1797	1
for hay for W' Shaw when he was preaching on probation	2 10
Paid to Benjamin Clark May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
for going an agent to the General East	
With Respect of Dividing the Town	50
Paid to Mr' Chever November 27 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 43
Paid to Uriah Nicorson December 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
In part for his keeping one of the poor of the town	1 30
Paid to James Mayo December 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
for Clothing for the poor of Eastham	1 58
Paid to James Snow December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
for his keeping Betty Snow the last quarter	4 50
Paid to Joseph Mayo 1 <sup>st</sup> November of 1797	1
for operaum and Clothing for Betty Snow	2 75
Paid to Uriah Nicorson December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	1
for keeping one of the poor of the town.	1 75

Record of payments for the year 1797

Paid to Joanna Hill December 17 <sup>th</sup> 1797 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	£ 1 11
Paid December 19 Day 1797 to James Snow In part for his keeping one of the poor of the town	£ 1 19
Paid to Mr Nychel Collings December 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for attending at the General Court In the year 1796	£ 1 93
Paid to Mr Chever November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In full for her keeping Susanna Cook up to the present day	£ 1 66
Paid to Joanna Hill December 26 Day 1797 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	£ 5
Paid to Joanna Hill December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	£ 1 66
Paid to Mr Chever November 27 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	£ 2
Discounted with Henry Doane Constable for the year 1796 the 23 <sup>rd</sup> of December 1797 for one post of John Hill Being Dead	£ 2 75
Paid to Benjamin Clark January the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1798 for serving on a Committee with Respect of Dividing the property Between Eastham and Orleans and also for serving on a Committee with Respect of taking the property of each of the forementioned towns	£ 2 82

Records of payments in the year 1797 & 18

Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw January	1	L
the 1. Day 1798. In full for his Settlements	266	66
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw January	212	L
the 2 Day 1798 towards his Salary	66	
for the Year 1797		
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw January	10	L
the 12 Day 1798. In part of his Salary		
for the Year 1797		
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw March <sup>1799</sup> 4 <sup>5</sup>	110	L
In full for his Salary for y <sup>e</sup> year 1797	67	
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw March 4 <sup>5</sup> day	2.04	L
1799 In part for his Salary for the year 1798	33	
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw July 4 <sup>30</sup> 1799	54	L
In part of his Salary for the year 1798	38	
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw February 26 <sup>th</sup> 1800	74	L
In full of his Salary for the year 1798	42	
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw February 26 <sup>th</sup> 1800	229	L
In part of his Salary for the y <sup>e</sup> year 1797	58	
Received of the Town Thesfars of Eastham		
In full of all the above named sums from		
time to time as is above mentioned		
Received by me. Philander Shaw.		
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw July 4 <sup>7</sup> 1800		
In part for his salary for y <sup>e</sup> year 1799	74	L
Paid to the Revd Mr Shaw January 4 <sup>9</sup> th		
1801 In full for his salary for the year 1799	29	L
Received in full as above paid Philander Shaw	54	

Record of payments. In the year 1797 £.98

Paid to Mr' Chivers September 28<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 5 "

Paid to Mr' Chivers November 27<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part for keeping one of the poor }  
of the town. } 2 ..

Paid to William Andres July 18<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part for keeping one of the poor of }  
the town. } 5 "

Paid to Sam' Freeman December 21<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part pay for what he has provided }  
towards Building the Schoolhouse. In the } 10 ..  
South part of Eastham.

Paid to Sam' Freeman December 21<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part of what is Due to him towards }  
Building the Schoolhouse. } 10 ..

Paid to Sam' Freeman <sup>Decem' 21<sup>th</sup> 1798</sup> In part for what } £.  
he has done towards Building the Schoolhouse. } 10 ..

Paid to Sam' Freeman December 21<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part for what he has done }  
towards the Schoolhouse. In Eastham } 5 ..

Paid to Sam' Freeman December 21<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part for what he has done towards the } 10 ..  
Building the Schoolhouse.

Paid to Sam' Freeman December 21<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part for what he has done towards the } 5 ..  
Schoolhouse.

Paid to Sam' Freeman December 21<sup>th</sup> 1797 } £.  
In part for what he has done towards the } 10 ..  
Schoolhouse.

Record of payments. In the year 1797 & 98

Paid to Samuel Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part of what is Due to him boards Building the Schoolhouse	£ 0 5
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part of What Is Due To him Boards Building the Schoolhouse	£ 0 5
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part of What he has Done. Boards Building the Schoolhouse	£ 0 5
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part for what he has Done. Boards Building the Schoolhouse	10/-
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part for what he has Done boards Building the Schoolhouse	5/-
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part for what he has Done. Boards Building the Schoolhouse	10/-
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part for what he has Done. Boards Building the Schoolhouse	10/-
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part of what Is Due To him Boards Building the Schoolhouse	10/-
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1797	In part of what Is Due To him Boards Building the Schoolhouse	10/-

Records of payments In the years 1797 & 98	
Paid to Mr. Chever September 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town.	1 17
Paid to Mr. Chever October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town.	1 30
Paid to Elkanah Higgins January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798	
For keeping Mr. Ballard	8 8
Paid to Mr. Chever September 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town.	1 17
Paid to Michael Collings December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
In full for his attending as an agent at the General Court in the year 1796	1 9 7
Paid to Heman Keane Constable for the year 1796	
for his premium	24 9
Paid to Mrs Chever October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town.	3 00
Paid to Joanna Gill March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798	
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 0
Paid to Benjamin Clark March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798	
for two Quire of paper and pay-board to make a Book for the Towns Records	56
Paid to Benjamin Clark April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798	
for taking care of the Meetinghouse the year past	1 0

Record of payments In the year 1793		
Paid to Samuel Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	8
In part for materials and Building the Schoolhouse	5	5
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	5
In part for materials and Building the Schoolhouse	5	5
Paid to abijah Mayo April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	8
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	5
Paid to Joanna Gill March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	13
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	5	5
Paid to uriah Niceson March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	8
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	5
Paid to Elisha Mayo March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	10
for Making Hatchet and keeping the Schoolmaster	5	5
one week		
Paid to Saml Freeman March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	8
In part for Building the Schoolhouse	5	5
Paid to Elisha Mayo March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	5
for work on the Schoolhouse	5	5
Paid to uriah Niceson March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	16
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	5
Paid to abijah Mayo April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	5
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	5
Paid to Saml Freeman March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	10
In part for Building the Schoolhouse	5	5
Paid to uriah Niceson March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793	2	19
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	5

Records of payment. In the year 1798

Paid to Joseph Pepper March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	7
for his Servt Done for the Town the year past	1
Paid to Mr John Ballard february 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	50
In part for his keeping a grammar School	50
Paid to Mr John Ballard april 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	40
In full for his keeping School in Eastham	40
Paid to Joanna Gill January the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1798	2
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the Town	64
Paid to James Mayo March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	2
for his Servt Done for the Town the year past	2
Paid to John Doane Jr January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	56
In part for his keeping one of the poor of the Town	56
Paid to Saml Freeman March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	4
for Labour Done on the Schoolhouse	4
Paid to Uriah Norson April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	3
In part for his keeping one of the poor of the Town	3

Agreeable to a vote of the Town of Eastham  
we the Committee appointed to settle with  
Benjamin Clark Town Treasurer have meet  
at his house on wednesday 4<sup>th</sup> Day of Jun 1798  
and Due find Errors excepted; that there is Due  
from him to the town of Eastham

Elisha May

Saml Freeman Committee

# Records of payments

Paid to Joanna Gill January 4 <sup>th</sup> 12 Day 1799	\$ 1
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3
Paid to Saml Freeman January 4 <sup>th</sup> 28 Day 1798	2. 87
for opeum land for proportioning the State and County tax with Orleans	
Paid to Saml Freeman October 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1798	6. 87
In part for Building the Schoolhouse	
Paid to Saml Freeman May 4 <sup>th</sup> Day - 1798	8. 50
for Mr Coopers work on the Schoolhouse	
Paid to Saml Freeman December 4 <sup>th</sup> 21 Day 1797	3
In part for materials and Building the Schoolhouse	
Paid to John Knowles September the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1798	6. 75
In part for materials for Building the Schoolhouse	
Paid to Saml Freeman March 4 <sup>th</sup> Day, 1798	2.
for his service done for the town the year past	
Paid to Elkanah Liggens December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	8. 50
In full for Boarding the Schoolmaster	
Paid to Uriah Nicorpon June 4 <sup>th</sup> 25 Day 1798	2. 37
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Joanna Gill November 4 <sup>th</sup> 9 Day 1798	3
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Joanna Gill June 4 <sup>th</sup> 26 Day 1798	2. 92
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to George Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 27 Day 1798	3. 26
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Joanna Gill June 4 <sup>th</sup> 17 Day - 1798	2.
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	

Records of payments

Paid to Saml freemon January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	2	0
for making Rates and two Quire of paper	3	88
Discounted with Joseph Snow Constable January 18 <sup>th</sup> Day 1799 on a Count of Solomon fremon Effy	1	67
David atwood and henon Crosby Being Rated In Eastham		
Discounted December 31 Day 1798		
with Edward Knowl for his pole tax which he Paid In Quire and was Rated In Joseph Snows Bills	3	28
Discounted December 26 Day 1798		
with Mr' Rebeckah Knowl Jr for her son Elizah Being Not Recatable In mr. Snows Bills	3	28
Paid to Joanna Hill December 14 Day 1798		
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	7	82
Paid December 27 Day 1798		
To the widow sibbe higgins In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	0	50
Paid December 11 Day 1798 Bettsieh freemon		
In full for her Boarding the Schoolmaster	6	
Paid to Mr' Cheval December the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1798		
In full for her keeping one of the poor from 9.5 <sup>th</sup> Day of November last	1	33
Paid April the 27 Day 1798 To David Brown		
for Making Rates	2	73
Paid to Joanna Hill December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798		
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the poor	3	
Paid to uriah Nicerson April 19 Day 1798		
for keeping one of the poor of the town		

Records of payments. In the year 1793 and 9

Paid to Mr' Chever August 24 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	12.
Paid to John Mayo Oct November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In full for keeping one of the poor of the town	3
Paid to Daniel paper August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1798	for opium. for one of the poor of the town	4 10
Paid to Joanna Gill November the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	17 18
Paid to Elkanah Higgins Nov 20 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In full for hiring for a town school labour & gall	4 66
Paid to James Mayo December 12 <sup>th</sup> 1798	for Clothing and opium for the poor and sundries for the town	3 17
Paid to Mr' Chever November 24 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	9. 66
Paid to Joanna Gill November the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3
Paid to Bethiah Freeman December 11 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for Boarding the Schoolmastes	6
Paid to Bethiah Freeman December 11 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for Boarding the Schoolmastes	6
Paid to Joanna Gill November 7 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 75
Paid to Mr' Chever October the 18 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 33
Paid to Abigail Mayo November 19 <sup>th</sup> 1798	In full for his keeping one of the poor of the town	5 58

Records of payment In the year 1798

Paid to Joanna Gill May 1<sup>st</sup> 1798

for keeping one of the poor of the town

Discounted with Joseph Snow Constable December the  
5<sup>th</sup> 1798 for Elkanah Doaner, Richard Atwood  
and John Hopkins Boys Being Non Rateable and  
also Joshua Smiths Son In part which Died before  
the close of the year

D  
L

L

11 12

Paid to John Mayo Jr November 19<sup>th</sup> 1798

In full for keeping one of the poor of the town

3 56

Paid to Joanna Gill November 27<sup>th</sup> 1798

In part for keeping one of the poor of the town

2 50

Paid to Joanna Gill April 14<sup>th</sup> 1798

for keeping one of the poor of the town

2 50

Paid to Mrs Chees December 25<sup>th</sup> 1798

In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town

3 33

Paid to John Mayo Jr November 19<sup>th</sup> 1798

In part for keeping one of the poor of the town

1 50

Paid to Uriah Vickerston June 25<sup>th</sup> 1798

In full for his keeping Susannah Cook

1 75

Paid to Uriah Vickerston March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1798

In part for keeping one of the poor of the town

1 50

Paid to Uriah Vickerston April 17<sup>th</sup> 1798

In part for keeping one of the poor of the town

1 50

Records of payment In the year 1798 & 9

Paid to Joseph Pepper January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	8.
for opium and Clothing for one of the poor of the town	6.
Paid to Mr Chever January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1.
for keeping one of the poor of the town	33.
Paid to Joanna Gill January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	3.
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	16.
Paid to George Knowles December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	6.
for keeping Betty Snow and for opium	.
Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgins	7.
for keeping one of the poor of the town	23.
Paid to James Cole January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	5.
for Boards to Build the Schoolhouse	.
Paid to Isaac pain January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	5.
for Boarding the Schoolmaster	.
Paid to Zephiah Atwood January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	7.
for Boards to Build the Schoolhouse	.
Paid to Joanna Gill December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	3.
for keeping one of the poor of the town	315.
Paid to Joanna Gill November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798	2.
for keeping one of the poor of the town	.
Paid to Phillip Smith January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	2.
for Boards for the Schoolhouse	93.
Paid to Phoebe Higgins January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	50.
for keeping one of the poor of the town	.

Records of payments for the year 1798-99

	\$	c
Paid to James Townsend January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for keeping the towns School	8.5	
Paid to Saml Freeman January the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Building the Schoolhouse	24.39	
Paid to Daniel Pepper January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Board for the towns Schoolhouse	4.30	
Paid to Saml Freeman January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for work Done on the Schoolhouse in 93	26.26	
Paid to the widows Phoebe Higgins Decem <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1798 for keeping Betty Snow	2.	
Paid to James Mayo January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Boards to Build the towns Schoolhouse	8.25	
Paid to Jose Doane Jw <sup>r</sup> January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Boards to make the towns Schoolhouse	3.25	
Paid to Saml Freeman June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1798 for Selling with the town breakfast and lunches for <sup>town</sup> 69	69	
Paid to Benjamin Clark May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for taking care of the collecting house the year past	4.	
Paid to Mrs Cheever March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1.66	
Paid to Mrs Cheever March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1.66	
Paid to Mrs Cheever March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	50	
Paid to the widows Phoebe Higgins January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3.	

Records of payments in the year 1799.

		£	c.
Paid to Joseph Peppes March the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his service in the town yeare past		5	3
Paid to Saml Freeman March y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his service in the town the year past		3	3
Paid to Mr Chever March y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town		11	91
Paid to Mr James Townsend April y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for his keeping a town School in Eastham	47.-		
Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgen March y <sup>e</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for her keeping Betty Snow to the present Day	1-12.		
Paid to Joanna Gill April y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	5		
Paid to John Hopkins April y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Board to Build a Schoolhouse for the town	4		
Paid to James & Mays March y <sup>e</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Specum and Service in the town the year past	5		
Paid to Mr Chever March y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor	3-68		
Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgen March y <sup>e</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for keeping Betty Snow	3		
Paid to Elkanah Higgen May y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1799 the Town Schoolmaster	13		
Paid to Joanna Gill May y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor	4-32		

Records of payment in ye year 1799

	D	C
Paid to Daniel Cole March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Board for a Schoolhouse for the Town	3	50
Paid to Mr Isaac pain May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Boarding the town Schoolmaster	5	-
Paid to Mrs Chever March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the Town	1	16
Paid to the widow of Eb. Higgin March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the Town	1	00
Paid to Peter Walker April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Board for the Town Schoolhouse	1	00
Paid to William Andre July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for his keeping Betty Snow the Last Quarter	6	66
Paid to Benjamin Knowles June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for the Towns pound In full of all accounts	14	66
Paid to Elkanah Higgin May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for Boarding the Schoolmaster	5	00
Paid to Daniel Cole July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Glass for the Town Schoolhouse	4	78
Paid to Elkanah Higgin July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his board to keep at town In Last winter	3	81
Paid to Saml Doane July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for timber for the Town Schoolhouse	3	95
Paid to Mrs Chever July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one the poor	3	11

agreable to a vote of the town of Gaffham  
we the Committee appointed to settle with the town  
treasurers have met at his house August 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
and find that there is Due to the town from him \$ 6

John Doane

Elisha Mayo

Discounted with Isaac Myrick Constable	8	C
December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Caleb Lumbard and Elkanah Cobb and Joseph Tooke sons being under age and Elkanah Doane a printer and John Spooner three Dollars and twenty five cents each	16	25
Paid to Saml Freeman November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Boards to Build the Schoolhouse	12	61
Paid to Joanna Gill August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the town	1	66
Paid to Joanna Gill August the 14 Day 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of town	4	25
Paid to Joseph Pepper December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for opium and Clothing for the poor of the town	2	17
Paid to Joanna Gill November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3	
Paid to Joseph Linkhorne September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	2	16
Paid to Theophilus Knowles October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for his Building the Schoolhouse	3	3
Paid to Theophilus Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Building the Schoolhouse	1	75
Paid to Theophilus Knowles December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	0	72

# Records of payments

Paid to Isaac pain may 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	8	0
In part for boarding the town Schoolmaster	3	0
Paid to Ekanah Higgins 1 <sup>st</sup> august 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	33
In full for the up of his house to keep a town Schoolm		
Paid to William Andres april 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	0
In part for his keeping Betty Snow	1	0
Paid to Joseph Linkernew September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	3	0
In full for his keeping Betty Snow the last quarter		
Paid to Joanna Gill october 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	63
for her keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Theophilus Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	2	0
In part for Building the Schoolhouse		
Paid to Mr Chever august 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	33
for her keeping one of the poor of the Town		
Paid to Isaac Smith December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	50
for three Days Service making Rates		
Paid to Michael Collings December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	5	50
for open for Betty Snow		
Paid to Timothy Cole December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	00
for work done on the Meetinghouse		
Paid to James Doane September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	00
for keeping Mary Littton 6 weeks		
Paid to Theophilus Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	2	45
In part for Building the Schoolhouse		
Paid to Joanna Gill September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1	18
for keeping one of the poor of the Town		
Paid to Mr Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	4	40
In full for her keeping Susanna Cook to this Day		

Records of payments

Paid to Joanna Gill December the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1799	3 20
for her Keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Mrs Chever October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1 0
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Joseph Linkhorne August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799	3 50
for his keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Theophilus Knowles December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	4 0
In part for Building the Schoolhouse.	
Paid to Theophilus January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800	5 15
In part for Building the Schoolhouse	
Paid to Mrs Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	0 79
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Mrs Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1 0
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Thomas Knowles January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800	2 50
for plastering the Schoolhouse.	
Paid to William Andrus December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	1 63
for her keeping Betty Snow	
Paid to Joanna Gill January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800	5 0
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	
Paid to Joseph Linkhorne Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	2 66
In full for keeping Betty Snow this quarter	
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	10 91
for Building the Schoolhouse	
Paid to Theophilus Knowles January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800	5 26
In part for Building the Schoolhouse	

Records of payments

Paid to Saml Freeman January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for apaying the State County and town taxes	92
Paid to Saml Freeman January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for Postage of letters and opium	143
Paid to Isaac pain May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for Boarding the Schoolmaster the last year	3 0
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Novem <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	2 10
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part pay for the Schoolhouse	3 85'
Paid to Joanna Gill Novem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 67
Paid to Elisha Mayo April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for making Rates and mending the meetinghouse windows and setting with the Town treasurer	3 34
Paid to Joseph Linkhornew Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	6 0
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	31 78
Paid to Theophilus Knowles October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	6 79
Paid to Saml Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for going to yarmouth twice with his horse and Expences and mending the Schoolhouse funnel	3 75
Paid to Joanna gill Septem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 "for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 0
Paid to Benjamin Knowles January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for keeping one of the town Schools	4 0

Records of payments

Paid to Peter Walker Decem <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Iron work for the Schoolhouse	2 30
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chever June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the Town	2 50
Paid to Seth Knowles November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for materials for the meetinghouse and Schoolhouse	2 75
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chever October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping Susanna Cook the present summer	2
Paid to Isaac Myrick for his premium December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799	26 9
Paid to Benjamin Clark May the 5 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for taking Care of the Meetinghouse the year past	2
Paid to Theophilus Knowles February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	1 63
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chever March 4 <sup>th</sup> day 1800 In full for her keeping one of the poor of the Town the last quarter	0 84
Paid to Sarah Pepper March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for services done for the Town the present year and 1 dollar for opium	4 0
Paid to Saml Freeman March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for service done for the Town the year past	3 0
Paid to Theophilus Knowles March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	1 0
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chever March the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the Town	2
Paid to Theophilus March 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	4
Paid to Susanna Gill January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of said Town	0 75

Records of payments

2 C

Paid to Miss Chever february 4 <sup>th</sup> 4 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to William Andres march 4 <sup>th</sup> 6 th 1800 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	4 13
Paid to Thomas pain January 4 <sup>th</sup> 30 th 1800 for a pair of Shoes for one of the poor of the town	1 0
Paid to Eliztha Mayo January 4 <sup>th</sup> 30 Day 1800 for affixing Taxes and also for settling with the town Treasuer for the year past	3 34
Paid to Joanna Gill for keeping one of the poor of the town march the 3 Day 1800	1
Paid to James Cole April 4 <sup>th</sup> 9 3 th 1800 In part for mr oliver's keeping school.	11 44
Paid to miss Chever June 4 <sup>th</sup> 24 th 1800 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	4 54
Paid to Benjamin Clark June 4 <sup>th</sup> 24 th 1800 for preparing a remonstrance to send to Court	1 0
Paid to Joanna Gill August 4 <sup>th</sup> 9 th 1800 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 25
<del>Paid to Joannna Gill for flatte for her poor man</del>	
<del>Decembe 4<sup>th</sup> 1799</del>	
Paid to Michael Collings November 4 <sup>th</sup> 13 th 1800 for one quire of paper for the town book	0 22
Paid to Joanna Gill April ye 19 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00
Paid to Benjamin Knobell May 4 <sup>th</sup> 22 1800 In part for his keeping a town School. In the north part of said town	3 15

Records of payments 1800

Paid to Mrs Chever	August 24 Day 1800	1 0
for her keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Joanna Gill	June 29 1800	
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 0	
Paid to Joanna Gill	April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1800	
for her keeping one of the poor of the town	2 91	
Paid to Mrs Chever	February 27 Day 1800	1 1
for her keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Joanna Gill	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1800	6 0
for keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to David Brown	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1800	
for three days work aftering taxes last year	2 50	
Paid to Joanna Gill	February 9 Day 1800	4 50
for her keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Joanna Gill	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 26 Day 1800	
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 75	
Paid to Henry Mayo	June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part	
for keeping one of the poor of the town	7 50	
Paid to Mrs Chever	March 26 Day 1800	0 66
for her keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Mrs Chever	April 12 Day 1800	1 00
for her keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Lamb Freeman	December 18 <sup>th</sup> 1800	
for paying a Schoolmaster for keeping a town		
School in the year 1799 and for the Doctor		
Bill for attending many children	20 57	

# Records of payments 1800

Paid to James Cole constable December 8<sup>th</sup> 1800 for Jessa Soane william myrick & Caleb Lombards sons Being not Ratable on a <sup>1.9</sup> <sup>67</sup> this in Isaac Smiths care.

Paid to Joanna Gill November 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 00

Paid to Joanna Gill November 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
In full for her keeping affiah mayo } 1 50

Paid to Joanna Gill Nov<sup>m</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Day 1800 }  
for Keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 50

Paid to Joanna Gill August 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
for Keeping one of the poor of the town } 4 58

Paid to Joseph Snow January 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
for making mortar for the Schoolhouse } 1 0

Paid to Theophilus Knowles June 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
In part for Building a Schoolhouse } 3 56

Paid to William Andres March 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 0

Paid to Mrs Chever March 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 0

Paid to Joanna Gill June 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 0

Paid to Benjamin Knowles October 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
In part for keeping on of the town school } 2 0 00

Paid to Joshua Higgins September 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 }  
for land to let the Schoolhouse upon and }  
other services done for the town } 1 20

# Records of payments 1800

Paid to theophilus Knowles July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse.	5' 53
Paid to william Andres March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In full for his keeping Betty Snow to the Present Day	7. 64
Paid to Michael Collings march 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for services done the last year	3 0
Paid to Benjamin Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part for his keeping a town school.	5' 50
Paid to Joseph Pepper December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for opium for one of the poor of the town	8. 14
Paid to Benjamin Knowles October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for his keeping one of the towns schools	3 83
Paid to Joseph Linkens December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In full for keeping one of the poor the last Quarter	8 67
Paid to Mrs Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for keeping one of the poor of the town	5' 0
Paid to Mrs Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	8 4
Paid to John Hopkins December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for giving a grave for one of the poor of the town	7 5
Paid to Benjamin Knowles December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part for his keeping a town school	3 75
Paid to Mrs Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 15

Records of payments 1800	
Paid to Michael Collings December 4 <sup>th</sup> - 1800 for opium	1 70
Paid to Seth Knowles December 4 <sup>th</sup> & 12 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for Glass and other articles for the Schoolhouse	1 00
Paid to Mrs Chever August 4 <sup>th</sup> - 1800 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Mrs Chever December 9 <sup>th</sup> - 1800 In full for his keeping one of the poor of the town	6 67
Paid to Mrs Chever December 9 <sup>th</sup> - 1800 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 60
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Dec 9 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	3 13
Paid to Joanna Hill June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for keeping one of the poor of the town	4 00
Bis counted with Joseph <sup>Constable</sup> for Joshua H. Knowles and family or others supposed to be dependent	12 13
We the Committee appointed to settle with the town of Eastham to settle with the town treasurer have met at his house on the 16 day of January 1801 and find there is in his hands Errors Excepted -	1 0 84

Elizah May  
Jno. Brewster

Note that all the difference between  
town & treasurer has been brought  
forward

Records of payments

Paid to Michael Collings January 4 <sup>th</sup> day 1801 for Cpeum and Clothing for one of the poor of the Town	£ 6	8
Paid to Isaac Myrick January the 5 <sup>th</sup> Day 1801 Ten Dollars in part for one of the Town Schoolmaster	10	0
Paid to the ophther Knowles December 27 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for building the Schoolhouse	5	3
Paid to Joseph Linkhornew January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for his keeping one of the poor of the Town	1	13
Paid to Elisha Mayo December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for four days making Rates	3	33
Paid to Saml Freeman January 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1801 for Clothing for the poor of the Town	1	33
Paid to Saml. freeman December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In full for Seth Smither Keeping Ebenezer Hardings <small>(chit)</small>	2	0
Paid to Saml. freeman Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for apering Taxes and Copying the State Bills	3	75
Paid to Benjamin Knowles January 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1801 It Being in full for his keeping the Town School	2	83
Paid to Benjli Knowles Jan <sup>r</sup> . January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 It Being in part for his keeping a School in the South part of the Town in the year 1800	5	0
Paid to Samuel Freeman March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for service done for the Town	3	0
Paid to Caleb Lombord December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for the hire of a house in Newgate street	8	0
Discounted with Caleb Lombord October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 on account of William Anderson for that was lost in the Pickersgill	3	0

Records of payments

Paid to Deacon Heman Doane on March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for keeping a town school in the South Schoolhouse in Eastham.	15 <sup>0</sup>
Paid to Joseph Linkhorn new on November 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for his keeping one of the poor of the town	12.92
Paid to Benja Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for his keeping one of the town schools	7.21
Paid to Benja Clark March 1801 In part for keeping a town school	1.50
Paid to Lawyer Danber June 1801 for intelligence Ressuer than full price	0.00
Paid to Joseph Pepper March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for serving Selectman	1.50
Paid to Silvanor Doane December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for keeping Elisha Mayo one of the poor	10.00
Paid to Benja Knowles for May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In part for his keeping a town school	5.00
Paid to Capt Obadiah Doane June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In full for money paid at Boston for Elisha Mayo and bringing him to Eastham	7.53
Paid to Joseph Linkhorn new July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for keeping one of the poor of the town	4.25
Paid to the widow Elizabeth Knowles March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part pay to the schoolmaster keeping In the South Schoolhouse	8.13
Paid to Mr Chever December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for keeping one of the poor of the town	3.00

Records of payments

2

Paid to David Brown December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for making rates and one Quire of paper	3 52
Paid to Isaac e Myrick February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the Schoolmaster	1 00
Paid to Zenus Doane February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the Schoolmaster	19 00
Paid to Thomas Bell February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the Schoolmaster	2 00
Paid to Elkanah Higgins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid the town Schoolmaster	5 00
Paid to Joshua Higgins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the town Schoolmaster	1 00
Paid to Seacon Joseph Pepper January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for opium and clothing for the poor	3 28
Paid to Henry e Mayo January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00
Paid to Joseph Linkhorn new November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 67
Paid to Joseph Linkhorn new March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In full for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 93
Paid to Joseph Linkhorn new March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In part for his keeping one of the poor of the town	3 60
Paid to Silvanas Doane Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for his keeping Eliza Mayo	5 00
Paid to Silvanon Doane Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In full for his keeping one of the poor	4 00
Paid to Timothy Cole e to 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for breaking and setting Glass and mending Seats in the Meeting house	1 96

Records of Payments etc

Paid to Seth Knowles march 19 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for Mr Hopkins keeping School.	10 00
Paid to Seth Knowles march 19 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for Mr Hopkins keeping School	1 82
Paid to Capt Theophilus Knowles march 3 day 1801 in part pay for his Building a Schoolhouse	17 53
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jan <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for his keeping one of the Town Schools	2 75
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for Building the Schoolhouse	0 66
Paid to Henry Mayo January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	2 00
Paid to William Hill Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for a coat for one of the poor of the town	1 92
Paid to Sam <sup>r</sup> Freeman Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money due to him	0 83
Paid to Henry Mayo January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for his keeping Belly Knowles	5 24
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jan <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 1800 in part for his a town school.	18 00
Paid to Benga Knowles Jan <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for his Keeping a Town School.	25 00
Paid to John Knowles a Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Day 1801 for money paid to James Oliver for keeping School	14 44
Paid to Michael Collings march 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for Cloathing for the poor and Lazarus done	4 6.

Records of payments

8

Paid to Saml Freeman January 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
In full for doctor Hendrick attending  
Navy Ellon when sick agreeable to a vote of  
the Town } 10 17

Paid to Benjamin Clark May 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for taking care of the meeting house. } 2 00

Paid to one of the black men of the town  
in care to Subsidy the debt for the support  
of Thankfull Agarmon in Boston  
Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1802. } 5 00

Paid to Benjamin Clark for going to Boston  
Respecting the Charge for thankfull Agarmon 5 00

Paid to James Cole January 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for opinion, flesh and glass } 4 28

Paid to William Andres February 4<sup>th</sup> 1802.  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 5 00

Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jr. January 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
In full for his keeping a town school in the South  
Schoolhouse in December 1801 } 7

Paid to David Brown October 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for officiating as an appraiser seven days & an half  
In taking a valuation and for thirteen sheets of paper 8 3

Paid to Saml Freeman October 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for opening tress and making out the valuation list }  
and settling with the town Treasurer and other }  
Chargs paid to Michael Collings } 8 76

Paid to Isaac Myrick February 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for money paid to the Town Schoolmaster } 2

Record of payments -

Paid to	Date	for	Amount
Seth Knowles	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801	for Cloathing for one of the poor and glass for the school <sup>house</sup>	£ 9 50
Mrs Chever	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800	for her Keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 00
Elisha Mayo	October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801	for a pering Taxer and taking valliation. and Mending the meetinghouse windows	8 00
Hannah Smith	Jan <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802	for going after a Schoolmaster for the north Distret	3 00
John C. Parker	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800	for taking Care of the meetinghouse the year	7 00
Mr. the Select men of the town of Eastham		have a Bill with the Town to pay him at his huse on Friday 4 <sup>th</sup> day of April 1802. and settled account with him said there was due to him from the Town one dollar & 75 Cents	1 75

John Chapman

Records of payments

Discounted with Caleb Lumbard for persons taxed in his bills, not rateable.	21	81
Discounted with Isaac Myrecks Constable, for the year 1798 In full for Henry Hatchet town state and County tax. Eastham Sept 25 <sup>th</sup> 1802	3	50
Paid to William Andras April 9 <sup>th</sup> Day 1802 in full for keeping one of the poor of the town	1	29
Paid to Joseph Snow February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802. in part of the money raised for a school in the Dist	7	00
Paid to Saml Freeman February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for money he paid at Boston for one of our poor	53	4
Paid to Bengal Knowles Jr <sup>r</sup> May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for Keeping a Town School	10	00
Paid to James Joane April 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for money he overpaid into the treasure	1	48
Paid to Bengal Knowles Jr <sup>r</sup> May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802. in part for his keeping school in the North	12	00
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jr <sup>r</sup> May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his keeping school in the North	3	00
Paid to James Cole October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for operaum and a reward for one of the poor.	5	61
Discounted with C. James Cole Constable October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for Henry Hatchet and John Hopkins son and Ebenezer Hardings Town County and State Tax.	971	
Paid to Mr Shaw April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping a town school three months & four days	43	26

Records of payments -

Paid to Brothy Scan December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part of the thirty Dollars the Town gave her Board building her house.	5 74
Paid to Elisha Mayo December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for making Rates - - - - -	3 64
Paid to Mrs Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 35
Paid to Mr Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor	1 87
Paid to Saml Freeman December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for making Rates this year	3 50
Paid to Saml Freeman October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for stitching Turn Cock from Orleans and other Larvins for the Town -	1 68
Paid to Benjamin Knowles May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in full for his keeping a Town School in the North Street this year	8 00
Paid to Mrs Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	6 00
Paid to Mrs Clever June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	5 00
Paid to Benja Higgins April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	8 00
Paid to Benjamin the widow Phibb. Higgins December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 it being in part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00

## Records of payments

Paid to Joshua Poane October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for his sons tax in Elkanah Cobb Bills that are supposed to be dead	2.96
Paid to John Pararo July 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	2.00
Paid to Elisha Mayo December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for one blank Book & some Victualls for taking the valuation	2.17
Paid to John Pararo July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	4.33
Paid to the widow Betty Poane Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 boards Building her house	4.73
Paid to Phillip Smith December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for his sons tax being under age	2.97
Paid to Betty Poane Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1802 boards Building her house	7.29
Paid to Phib Higgins December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	3.00
Paid to Betty Poane Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> Day 1802 boards Building her house	5.96
Paid to Mrs Chever Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in full for her keeping one of the till October 4 <sup>th</sup>	4.33
Paid to Doctor Townson for Nourishing Susanna Cook when sick at his house	10.00
Paid to Elkanah Cobb Constable for Solvamus Smiths son being not ratable Dec <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802	9.96
Paid to Benjamin Clark December 27 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for Recording thirty five Children	2.96

Records of payments

Paid to Benjamin Knowles for May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his Keeping School this year	15 00
Paid to Ebijah Mayo May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for an apron for one of the poor of the town	0 59
Paid to Benjamin Knowles for May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for Keeping School this year	1 50
Paid to Benjamin Knowles for May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his Keeping School this year	5 00
Paid to Phoebe Higgen's Town 10 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for Keeping one of the poor of the town	2.00
Paid to Benjamin higgen october 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in full for Keeping one of the poor	1.21
Paid to William Andres April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for Keeping one of the poor of the town	3 13
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgen's October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00
Paid to Lamb Smith October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for serving Selectman and other services	3 84
Paid to John Pararo September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for Keeping one of the poor of the town	2.8
Paid to James Cole Sept 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for serving Selectman in the year 1801	5 00
Discounted with James Doane Sept 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in account of his infirmities	1 48
19 Paid to Benjamin Knowles for May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his keeping a town School	2.50

Records of payment.

Paid to Seth Knowles May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802	
for powder for the Training Band	9 33
Discounted with Elkanah Cobb Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802	
for Elkanah Smiths boy's tax. being under age	8.96
Discounted with Capt. Seth Smith Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	
1802. for his boy's tax. being under age	8.96
Paid to the widow Phib. Higgins Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802. in part for keeping Sally Snow	1 00
Paid to Benjamin Higgins a May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802	
for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 00
Paid to Mrs Chever March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803	
In part for her keeping Susanna Cook	4 9
Paid to Benjamin Clark March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803	
for Serving on a Committee at Orleans	0.50

We the Selectmen of Eastham have  
settled with the town Treasurer  
on Saturday January 4<sup>th</sup> 1804 his  
account in 1802 and find there is due to him  
from the Town 0 95

D. T. C. man

Records of payments

Paid to Stephen Doane the Culture in full for doctoring & tending Doctoring Elisha Mayo when sick at said Doane's 1803	
Paid to Mr Chavis December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Mr. widow Phoebe Higging January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1803 in part for her keeping of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Doctor Tournier December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1802 in full for doctoring Susanna Cook when sick at his house	2 3 90
Paid to Benjamin Knowles R <sup>d</sup> March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the town schools	4 47
Paid to Benja Knowles R <sup>d</sup> February 10 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the town schools	1 2 78
Paid to Benjamin Clark April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803 for taking care of the meeting house the year past 1 00	
Paid to Benj <sup>l</sup> Clark September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for his charges on the graveyard	19 39
Paid to the widow Phoebe Higging a March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 3 50
Paid to Benj <sup>l</sup> Knowles a March 14 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the town schools	1 3 00
Paid to Mr Chavis March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00 66
Paid to Mr Chavis March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 3 00
Paid to David Braun January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803 for three & a half Yrs attending Town	3 60
Paid to Benj <sup>l</sup> Higgins May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 50

Records of payment.

Paid to the Paupers Distreet february 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full of their part of the school money	20	58
Paid to Joseph Snow January 5 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for the school money Belonging to the S district	4	00
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgins January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the Town	67	
Paid to James Cole January 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for opium and shoes and other affairs	3	88
Paid to Deacon Doane December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802. for David Atwood Taxe in Eastham	33	
Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgins. left from in part for keeping Mrs Betty Snow	1	00
Paid to Betty Doane In full for what the town have her board Building her house.	6	28
Paid to Sam'l Freeman January 5 <sup>th</sup> 1803. for payng of litters and making a ground for one of the poor and Rectifying the Turne Rose.	116	
Paid to Eben' pain April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 In full for keeping a School in the South district	43	88
Paid to Eben' pain New <sup>m</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for a Waking Taxe	466	
Paid to Berga Knowles Job December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor of the Town	3	74
Paid to Mr Phoebe Higgins May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor	2	67
Paid to Mr Phoebe Higgins February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor the last quarter	1	66
Paid to c Michel Collins February 1803 for Cloth for Betty Snow one of the poor	1	25
Paid to Mrs Chever March 21 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor to this Date.	1	40

Records of payments 1803		
Paid to Mr Chever <sup>Decem<sup>r</sup></sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> 1803	50 83
in part for keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Saml Smith <sup>Decem<sup>r</sup></sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> 1803	3 00
for serving Select man in the year 1802		
Paid to James Cole <sup>Decem<sup>r</sup></sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> 1803	3 00
for serving Select man in the year 1802		
Paid to Mr Chever <sup>Novem<sup>r</sup></sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> 1803	4 00
in part for keeping one of the poor		
Paid to Benjamin Knowles <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1803	4 24
in full for keeping School this date		
Paid to the widow Hannah Mayo <sup>Decem<sup>r</sup></sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> 1803	3 55
for keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowles <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803	3 00
in part for keeping school this year		
Paid to Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowles <sup>Febr<sup>ruary</sup></sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> 1803	3 95
in part for keeping school this year		
Paid to Hezekiah Atwood <sup>No<sup>v</sup></sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> 1803	1 00
for services in the town		
Paid to Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowles <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803	2 00
in part for keeping school this year		
Paid to Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowles <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803	3 00
in part for keeping school this year		
Paid to Elkanah Higgins <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> 1803	11 26
for laundry bills discounted on his Bill		
Paid to Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowles <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803	1 37
in part for keeping school this year		
Paid to Benj <sup>a</sup> Knowles <sup>Febr<sup>ruary</sup></sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> 1803	10 00
in part for keeping school this year		
Paid to the widow Hannah Mayo <sup>Jul<sup>y</sup></sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> 1803	5 ..
for keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to the widow Dorcas Chever <sup>Decem<sup>r</sup></sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> 1803	0 75
in part for keeping one of the poor of the town		
Paid to Benjamin Knowles <sup>Sept</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> 1803	4 13
in full for repairing the graveyard		

Records of payments

Paid to Benjamin Knowles December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping School this year	6 00
Paid to Sam'l Smith April the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for School money for the South District	0 93
Paid to David Brown March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for serving on a Committee to settle with the Committee that Repaired the meeting house	1 00
Paid to Theophilus Knowles November 30 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for materials for a Schoolhouse in 1800	3 50
Paid to Mr' Phoebe Higgins April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the Town	3 00
Paid to Mr' Phoebe Higgins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 00
Paid to Mr' Chever April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor	2 00
Paid to Mr' Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the Town	0 83
Paid to Mr' Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 76
Paid to Mr' Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for her keeping one of the poor of the Town	2 56
Paid to Joseph Snow December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part of the money for a School in the S District	8 66
Paid to Mr' Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 00
Paid to Benjamin Knowles April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping a School this year	2 77
Paid to Benj'a Knowles last August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the Town	2 77
Paid to Sam'l Freeman April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for three letters taken out of the office	0 42
Paid to Mr' Chever April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 00
	39 20

Records of payment

Paid to Mr' Chever October 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Mr' Chever April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 16
Paid to Mr' Chever December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 22
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1803 for making Taxes and State Bill and indenture & paper	7 12
Paid to Deacon Doane Nov <sup>m</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for services done the town	1 00
Paid to Seth Knowles Dec <sup>m</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for 14 lb of powder for the militia	7 00
Paid to Joseph Knowles Jan <sup>ry</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part of the school money for the South district	4 66
Paid to John Knowles Sept 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for repairing the graveyard	4 78
Paid to Mr' Chever Dec <sup>m</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 85
Paid to Mr' Chever Dec <sup>m</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	8 00
Discounted with Elkanah Higgins constable Town the 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803 on account of Stephen Snow not ratable.	14
Paid to Saml Freeman Dec <sup>m</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for his service as selectman in the year 1802.	3 00
We the Select Men of the town of Eastham have made a settlement with the Town Treasurer at his house on Saturday January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1804 and find of the Towns money in his hands £ 2000 Exceeded -----	37 65

D. M. 1804

Sam'l Smith

Records of payment	
Accounted with Elizur Cobb February 9 <sup>th</sup> 1804	3 53
for three pence not ratable	
Paid to Sam'l Freeman January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803	
in full of what the Town of Orleans has against the Town of Egmont for the support of the inmates	13 93
Paid to Sam'l Freeman March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803	
for the Charge on account of Scantickness and funeral in Boston	8 3
Paid to <del>Sam'l Freeman</del> <sup>theophilus knox</sup> March the 8 <sup>th</sup> 1804	46 0
in full for Building the North Schoolhouse	
Paid to Sam'l Freeman January 9 <sup>th</sup> 1804	
for interest on a sum of Money due from the Town	9 2
Paid to Sam'l Freeman April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1804	
for Serving Select man in the year 1804	3 0
Accounted with Elizur Cobb Constable for Barnabas Horton pole late being last living	2 96
paid to Benjamin Clark March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1804	
in part for taking care of the Meetinghouse the year past	13 5

No. the Select men of Egmont have made.  
 Settlement with Benjamin Clark the preceding  
 Town Treasures on the second day of April 1804  
 and balanced all accounts between him and the town

Sam'l Freeman  
Town Clerk

1804

return have been made in to the  
clock office in this town by Simon  
Graves & Freeman Knobles both of  
Boston. And they do value it at  
from sum of fifteen thousand having  
been sworn by Harding Knobles Esq.  
to the faithful discharge of their duty  
have appraised at the value of  
Quartermaster's a fine vessel  
there taken at large in the harbor  
of Boston by Capt Herman Davis  
Fleet Doctor of New Haven who has  
brought the same to the law Direct  
Boston August 26 1816

Eben & Gracie <sup>Gren</sup> Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr. & Mrs. Charles  
Gould of Boston and Miss Hannah Knowles of  
Eastham has been published by me as the Law Director  
of Eastham August 30<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1806.

Ebenezer paine { Down Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr. Francis  
Hengeman and Miss Mary Pepper both of Eastham  
has been published by me as the Law Director  
of Eastham Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1806 Ebenezer paine { Down  
Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim  
Smith and Miss Hannah Smith both of Eastham  
has been published by me as the Law Director  
of Eastham October 1<sup>st</sup> 1806 Ebenezer paine { Down Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr. Dawson  
Lincoln and Miss Rachel Baile both of Eastham  
has been published by me as the Law Director  
of Eastham October 11<sup>th</sup> 1806 Ebenezer paine { Down  
Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr. David  
Whipple and Miss Abigail Pepper both  
of Eastham has been published by me as the  
Law Director of Eastham October 25<sup>th</sup> 1806

Ebenezer paine { Down  
Clark

The intention of Marriage Between Mr. Christopher Gill  
and Miss Elizabeth <sup>mayo</sup> Stott of Eastham has been published  
by me as the law directs Eastham November 4 1806  
Eben'jamin Green printer Den  
Clark

The intention of Marriage Between Mr. Chambers  
Esq; of Eastham and Miss Eliza Stott of Eastham  
has been published by me as the law directs.

Eastham December 6 1806 Eben'jamin Green printer

The intention of Marriage Between Mr. Wm.  
Hill and Miss Elizabeth Stott of Eastham  
has been published by me as the law directs  
Eastham December 6 1806 Eben'jamin Green printer

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas  
Dane junior and Miss Elizabeth Butterfield of  
Eastham has been published by me as the law  
directs Eastham February 6 1807 Eben'jamin Green  
printer

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Edward  
Gill of Westfleet and Miss Isabella Symonds of  
Eastham has been published by me as the law  
directs Eastham March 12 1807 Eben'jamin Green  
printer

The intention of Marriage Between Doctor Benjamin  
Sealbury of onleas & Miss Pamela Calking of Darton  
has been published in the town of Darton as the  
law directs January 24 1807 Eben'jamin Green  
printer

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Johnman Norton and Miss Phoebe Attwood  
both of Eastham has been published in the  
town of Eastham as the law directs  
Date Janey 5-1808 By Mr Ebenezer paine { town  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Joseph Doane and Miss Abigail hotel  
has been published in the town of Eastham  
as the law directs Ebenezer paine & town  
Date Janey 5-1808 Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Scotter Cobb & Miss Phoebe Knobell both  
of Eastham has been published in the town  
of Eastham as the law directs  
Date Janey 20-1808 Ebenezer paine & town Clerk

The intention of Marriage Between  
Capt. Jesse Boane and Miss Ruth Mayo  
both of Eastham has been published in the  
town of Eastham as the law directs  
Date Febur 6<sup>th</sup> 1808 Ebenezer paine & town Clerk

The intention of Marriage Between Mr.  
Doane Collins & Miss Ruth Clark both of  
Eastham has been published in the town as the  
law directs Ebenezer paine { town  
Date Feby 20-1808 Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Timothy Mayo and Miss Lydia Lane, both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the Law Directs. Ebenezer Paine  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1808. Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Myrick Smith & Miss Sally Myrick both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the Law Directs. Ebenezer Paine  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1808. Town Clerk.

Old Eastham is off by itself. Oct 1808  
The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
John May & Miss Elizabeth Hopkins both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the Law Directs. Ebenezer Paine Town  
Clerk.

The intention of Marriage Between Mr. Solomon May  
of Wellfleet and Mr. Sally Hopkins of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the Law Directs  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1808. Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage Between Mr. Samuel  
May & Miss Rebecca Pinnacles both of Eastham has  
been published in Eastham as the Law Directs  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1808. Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Samuel Morton and Miss Lydia Kirkman  
both of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
as the Law Directs. Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1808.

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Eggleston  
Bill and Miss Mary Kirkman both of Eastham  
has been published in Eastham as the Law Directs  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1808. Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage Between Mr.  
Richard Smith of Wallfleet and Miss  
Lydia Popham of Eastham has been  
published in Eastham at the Law Direct.  
June 1808 by one Ebenezer paine { town  
clock }

The intention of Marriage Between Mr.  
Richard Spearaxe, junr of Orleans and Miss  
Susan Knowles of Eastham has been published  
in Eastham at the Law Direct.  
December 24-1808 Ebenezer paine { town  
clock }

The intention of Marriage Between Mr. Franklin  
Young of Eastham and Miss Jobeby Myrick of  
Orleans has been published in this town at the Law Direct.  
Eastham January 1<sup>st</sup> 1809 Ebenezer paine { town clock }

The intention of Marriage Between Mr Richard  
Smith of Eastham and Miss Jobeby Smith of  
Orleans has been published in this town at the Law  
Direct. Eastham January 1<sup>st</sup> 1809 Ebenezer paine { town clock }

The intention of Marriage between Mr Ethanah  
Gale and Miss Sally Goddard both of Eastham has  
been published in this town at the Law Direct.  
Eastham May 13<sup>th</sup> 1809 Ebenezer paine { town clock }

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Sam  
Whitman Lombard of Eastham and Miss  
Betty Minnick of Orleans has been published  
in this town at the Law Direct.  
Eastham August 24-1809 Ebenezer paine { town  
clock }

The intention of Marriage Between  
Mr Freeman Smith & Miss. Isabella Gibb  
both of Earthen has been published in this town  
in the law direct -  
Earthen Sept: 25<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Eben D. paine

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Nehemiah Crane and Miss Hannah Howell  
both of Earthen has been published in this town  
as the law directs -  
Earthen November 1<sup>st</sup> 1809  
Eben D. paine

The intention of Marriage Between Mr  
Jonathan Knobler of Earthen and Miss Rebecca  
Lowe of Westflet has been published in this town  
as the law directs -  
Earthen December 15<sup>th</sup> 1809 Eben D. paine

The intention of Marriage Between Mr  
David Knobler of Earthen and Miss Thankful  
Taylor of Yarmouth has been published in this  
town as the law directs Eben D. paine  
Earthen January 15<sup>th</sup> 1810

The intention of marriage Between Mr James  
Wright jun and Miss Lydia May Battell Earthen  
has been published in this town as the law directs  
Earthen January 20 1810 Eben D. paine

The intention of Marriage Between  
Mr. Reuben Chapman of Dennis and Miss  
Susan paine of Eastham has been published  
this town at the law Directt -

Dated Eastham March 30<sup>th</sup> 1810  
by me Eben & paine

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Lot Doane and Miss. Eliza Mayes both of  
Eastham has been published in this town as  
the law Directt.

Dated Eastham Sept: 20<sup>th</sup> 1810 -  
by me Eben & paine

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Simon Mayo and Miss. Ruth A. Doane,  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town as the law Directt  
Dated Eastham Sept: 20<sup>th</sup> 1810  
by me Eben & paine

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Alon Smith of Eastham and Miss  
Sarah Ward of Orleans has been published  
in this town at the law Directt  
Dated Eastham Sept: 20<sup>th</sup> 1810  
by me Eben & paine

The intention of marriage between Mr John Attwood  
of Well Street and Miss Hannah Cook of Eastham  
has been published in this town at the Law Direct.  
Dated Eastham October 10th 1870 Ebenezer paine

The intention of marriage between Samuel Birrellman  
Esq of Eastham and Miss Eliza Cobb of Brewster  
has been published in this town at the Law Direct.  
Dated Eastham October 9th 1870 Ebenezer paine

The intention of marriage between Mr George  
Follins of Eastham and Miss Gertrude Hollister  
of Falmouth has been published in this town at the  
Law Direct.  
Eastham October 9th 1870 Ebenezer paine

The intention of marriage between Mr James H.  
Phager of Orleans and Melinda Cobb of Eastham  
has been published in Eastham at the Law Direct.  
Eastham November 4th 1870 Ebenezer paine

The intention of marriage between Mr Charles H. H.  
and Miss Julia Smith both of Eastham has been publ.  
in this town at the Law Direct.  
Eastham December 1st 1870 Ebenezer paine { Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Parker Brown of Eastham and Miss Martha Attwood  
of Well Street has been published in this town at the Law  
Direct.  
Eastham February 23rd 1871 Ebenezer paine { Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr Jesse  
Throlo of Wellfleet and Miss Polly C. Clark of  
Eastham has been published in this town at the  
Law Direct<sup>r</sup> — Ebenezer Paine  
Dated Eastham March 9<sup>th</sup> 1811

The intention of marriage between Mr Jacob  
Brown of Orleans and Miss Phoebe Brown of  
Eastham has been published in this town at  
the Law Direct<sup>r</sup> — Ebenezer Paine  
Eastham April 6<sup>th</sup> 1811

The intention of marriage between  
Mr James Deane Junr of Eastham and  
Miss Polly Nickerson of Harwich has been  
published in Eastham at the Law Direct<sup>r</sup>  
Eastham April 13<sup>th</sup> 1811 Ebenezer Paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr John Jarvis of Orleans and Miss  
Franklin Mayo of Eastham has been  
published in Eastham at the Law Direct<sup>r</sup>  
Eastham May 14 1811 Ebenezer Paine

The intention of marriage between Mr Davis  
C. Wood of Wellfleet and Miss Abigail Norton  
of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
at the Law Direct<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Paine  
Eastham August 17 1811

The intention of Marriage between Mr Aaron Biggin  
of Stark County of Kennebunk and Miss Upphia Gill  
of Eastham has been publish'd in this town as the law  
directs. Eastham August 31<sup>st</sup> 1811

Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Moses  
Lewis of Wellfleet and Miss Maryable Pepper  
of Eastham has been publish'd in this town  
as the law direct.

Eastham August 31<sup>st</sup> 1811

Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Herman Brown  
of Orleans and Miss Lydia Kneller of Eastham has  
been publish'd in this town as the law direct.

Eastham November 16<sup>th</sup> 1812

Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Garrison  
Dill of Eastham & and Miss Lydia Lomard  
of Wellfleet has been publish'd in this town as the  
law direct.

Eastham November 28<sup>th</sup> 1812 Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr C Thorne  
Dill of Eastham and Miss Susan Hatch of  
Wellfleet has been publish'd in this town as the  
law direct Eastham January 18<sup>th</sup> 1813

Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac  
Collins of Eastham and Miss Eunice Gray  
of Brewster has been publish'd in this town as the  
law direct.

Eastham January 19<sup>th</sup> 1813 Ebenezer Paine -

The intention of marriage between Mr  
Wickerman of Providence and Mrs Lydia Smith  
of Eastham has been published in this town on the  
13<sup>th</sup> March 1813 Eben paine Town  
Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr  
Edward Knowles & Mrs Alice Knowles both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> March 1813 Eben paine Town Clerk  
dated Eastham March 13<sup>th</sup> 1813

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Joseph Snow of Eastham and  
Miss Ruth Snow of Orleans has been  
published in this town on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Eastham July 31<sup>st</sup> 1813 Eben paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Joseph Walford of Eastham and Miss  
Sarah Young of Orleans has been published  
in this town on the 13<sup>th</sup> May 1813  
Eastham May 13<sup>th</sup> 1813 Eben paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Errol Yeomans of Eastham and  
Miss Hannah D. Otis has been published  
in this town on the 13<sup>th</sup> May 1813  
Eastham May 13<sup>th</sup> 1813 Eben paine

The intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Snow of Eastham and Miss Ruth Snow of Bartlett has been published in Eastham at the law streets

August 15 1813 Ebenezer Paine & Clark

The intention of Marriage between Mr Andrew Freeman of Wellfleet and Miss Hannah Cole of Eastham has been published in Eastham at the law streets Ebenezer Paine & Clark

August 28 1813 — — —

The intention of marriage between Mr George Clark and Miss Betsy Collins both of Eastham has been published in Eastham at the law streets Ebenezer Paine & Clark November 15 1813

The intention of marriage between Mr Jobabot Collins and Miss Zistell Bourne has been published in Eastham at the law streets Ebenezer Paine & Clark December 1 1813

The intention of marriage between Mr Flarding Myrick of Eastham and Miss Deborah Higgins of Wellfleet has been published at the law streets January 10 1814 Ebenezer Paine & Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr  
Jameson & Mrs. and Miss Parker Mayo  
both of Boston has been published in this town  
in the New Street Journal. - E. & C. Young, 5-5804

Esplanade

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Ethanah Leland of Concord and Miss  
Sarah Walker of Eastham has been  
published in this town as the law directs.

Dated 26-1-1864 E. & C. Young & Co.

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
John Clark of Princeton and Miss  
Charlotte Mayo of Boston has  
been published in this town as  
the law directs.

Dated 26-1-1864 E. & C. Young & Co.

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. John Gould a fisherman of the birth  
of Boston has been published in Eastham  
as the law directs.

Dated 27-1-1864 E. & C. Young & Co.

The intention of marriage between Miss  
Josephine Mayo of Barnstable and Mr.  
William H. Wood has been published  
in Eastham as the law directs.

Dated 27-1-1864 E. & C. Young & Co.

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Christopher Knowles & Miss Jane  
Hannah Towner of Eastham has been published  
in Eastham at the land direct.  
Eastham October 12-1815 E. paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Daniel Cole of Eastham and  
Miss Priscilla Newcomb has been  
published in Eastham at the land direct.  
Eastham October 30-1815 E. paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Barnabas Towner and Miss Charlotte  
Kinnibur both of Eastham has been  
published in this town at the land direct.  
Eastham November 6-1815 E. paine

The intention of marriage between Mr. Bracken  
D. member of Eastham and Miss Betsey Green of  
Westfleet has been published in Eastham at the land direct  
Eastham November 9-1815 E. paine

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Dean S. Snow of Orleans and Miss Mary Paine  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
at the land direct  
January 3-1815 E. paine & Clark

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Joshua Jr Ottwood and Miss Sally  
Moncrief both of Eastham has been  
published in this town at the last Circuit  
Eastham January 21-1815

Eben Paine Town  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Josiah H. Gitt and Miss Abby  
Moncrief both of Eastham has been  
published in this town at the last Circuit  
Eastham March 10<sup>th</sup> - 1815

Eben Paine T.C

The intention of marriage between  
the Samuel Snow of Eastham and  
Miss Phoebe Snow of Orleans has  
been published in this town at the  
last Circuit, Eastham March 26-1816

E.P.

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Ephraim Whalin of Osterville  
and Miss Sally May of Eastham  
has been published in this town at the  
last Circuit, Eastham March 26-1816

E. Paine

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
David Brown and Miss Diana Walker  
both of Eastham has been published  
in this town as the law directs

Eastham May 18. 1816 E Main

The intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph  
Boone and Miss Sarah Smith both of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the law directs  
Eastham June 21 1816 E Main

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Ebba Hoffmire of Eastham and Miss  
Jeannette Young of Westfleet has been  
published in this town as the law directs  
Eastham Sept 14 1816 E Main

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Gardner Knobell Esq' and Miss  
Victory Kilbally both of Eastham has  
been published in this town as the law  
directs

Eastham Sept 29 1816 E Main

John Thompson Esq' R.C.  
Architectural Engineer  
of Boston & New Bedford

The intention of marriage between  
Capt. Edward C. Clark and Miss Gertrude  
Cobb both of Eastham has been published  
in this town as the Law Direct.

November 25-1816 E. paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Brewster P. Hinckley and Miss  
Lucy Mayo both of Eastham has  
been published in this town as the Law  
Direct Decr 5<sup>th</sup> 1816.

E. paine & Clark

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Thomas Cobb & Mrs. Henry Chapman  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town as the Law Direct - E. paine  
Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1816

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. James Garrison of Orleans and  
Miss Hovey paine has been published  
in this town as the Law Direct.  
Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1816 E. paine & Co.

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
John Brown and Miss Hannah Mayo  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town as the Law Direct - E. paine  
Eastham January 18-1817

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Freeman Hatch and Miss Anna Smith  
has been published in this town at the Law  
Office, Eastham February 2, 1877

Ezra Prince

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Benjamin Mizell and Anna Hale  
Walker both of Eastham have been pub-  
lished in this town at the Law Office  
Eastham February 2, 1877

Ezra Prince (Town Clerk)

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Freeman Hatch and Miss Elizabeth Maye  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town at the Law Office  
February 22, 1877 Ezra Prince (Town Clerk)

The intention of marriage between  
Capt. Alonzo Knobler and Miss Mary Agnes Knobler  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town at the Law Office, Ezra Prince (Town Clerk)  
February 22, 1877

Alonzo Knobler Esq. & Co. proprietors

of the Knobler's Hotel

Ezra Prince (Town Clerk)

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. & Mrs. John of Borlau, and Miss  
Mary Anne of Eastham has been published  
in this town as the Law Directs -  
Augt 1816 E.P. & C.

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Heywood Minns of Eastham  
and Miss Mary Ann of Borlau,  
has been published in this town as the  
Law Directs Oct 1816 E.P.

The intention of Marriage has been  
published in this town between Mr.  
John Hall Collier you and Miss  
Candy at 6th South of Eastham as the  
Law Directs -  
Augt 1817 E.P. & C.

The intention of marriage between  
Capt. Samuel Myrick of Borlau and  
Miss Alice Hill of Eastham has been  
published in this town as the Law Directs  
Augt 1817 E.P. & C.

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Higgins Crane and Miss Lydia D.  
of New Haven Connecticut has been published  
in this town as the Law Directs  
Worthington June 1817  
E.P. & C.

Intention of marriage between  
Capt. Joseph Collins & Mrs. Maria H. Cook  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town in the Law Direct.

Eastham July 27-1817 Ebenezer Clark Esq

The intention of marriage between Mr. Jacob  
Coane of Eastham & Miss Victoria Whight of  
Philipsburg has been published in this town  
in the Law Direct.

Eastham August 30-1817 E. Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Goffe Collins of Eastham & Miss Richard  
Vanderlin of Orleans has been published in  
this town in the Law Direct.

Eastham August 30-1817

Ebenezer Clark Esq  
The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Asaph B. Cook and Miss Margaret Coane  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town in the Law Direct E. Clark Esq

October 8-1817  
The intention of marriage between  
Mr John Cook Jr and Miss Sally Cobb  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
in the Law Direct.

Eastham October 25-1817 E. Clark

The intention of marriage between Mr. & Mrs. E. Paine  
of Brookville and Mr. & Mrs. George Paine  
of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
Circular on the last Saturday.

Eastham Novt. 7th 1818

E. Paine

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
William Braundson of Phillipsston and  
Miss Coras Poane of Eastham has  
been published in this town on the last  
Circular

Eastham Novt 7<sup>th</sup> 1818

E. Paine

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. James Cole Gill of Eastham and  
Miss Mary Mayo Hinkley of Wellfleet  
has been published in Eastham as the  
following

Eastham Novt 2<sup>nd</sup> 1818

Eben. Paine

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Kunis Smith of Provincetown and Miss Hannah  
C. Walker of Eastham has been published in  
the town on the last Circular

Eastham April 24<sup>th</sup> 1818 Eben. Paine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr William Myrick of Eastham and  
Miss Rebecca Seabury of Ostean has  
been published in this town at the law  
Office to Eastham May 14-1818

E. Payne

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Prince Coane and Miss  
Sabrina Coane both of Eastham  
has been published in this town at  
the law Office

Eastham May 15-1818

E. Payne

The intention of marriage between Mr James  
Knowles and Miss Ruth Coane Knowles both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
at the law Office

Eastham October 1st 1818 E. Payne Esq.

The intention of marriage between Mr Asaath  
Higgin and Miss Anna Coane both of Eastham  
has been published in this town at the law Office  
Eastham October 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 E. Payne Esq.

The intention of marriage between Mr Asaath Higgin  
and Miss Anna Coane has been published in this town  
October 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 E. Payne Esq.

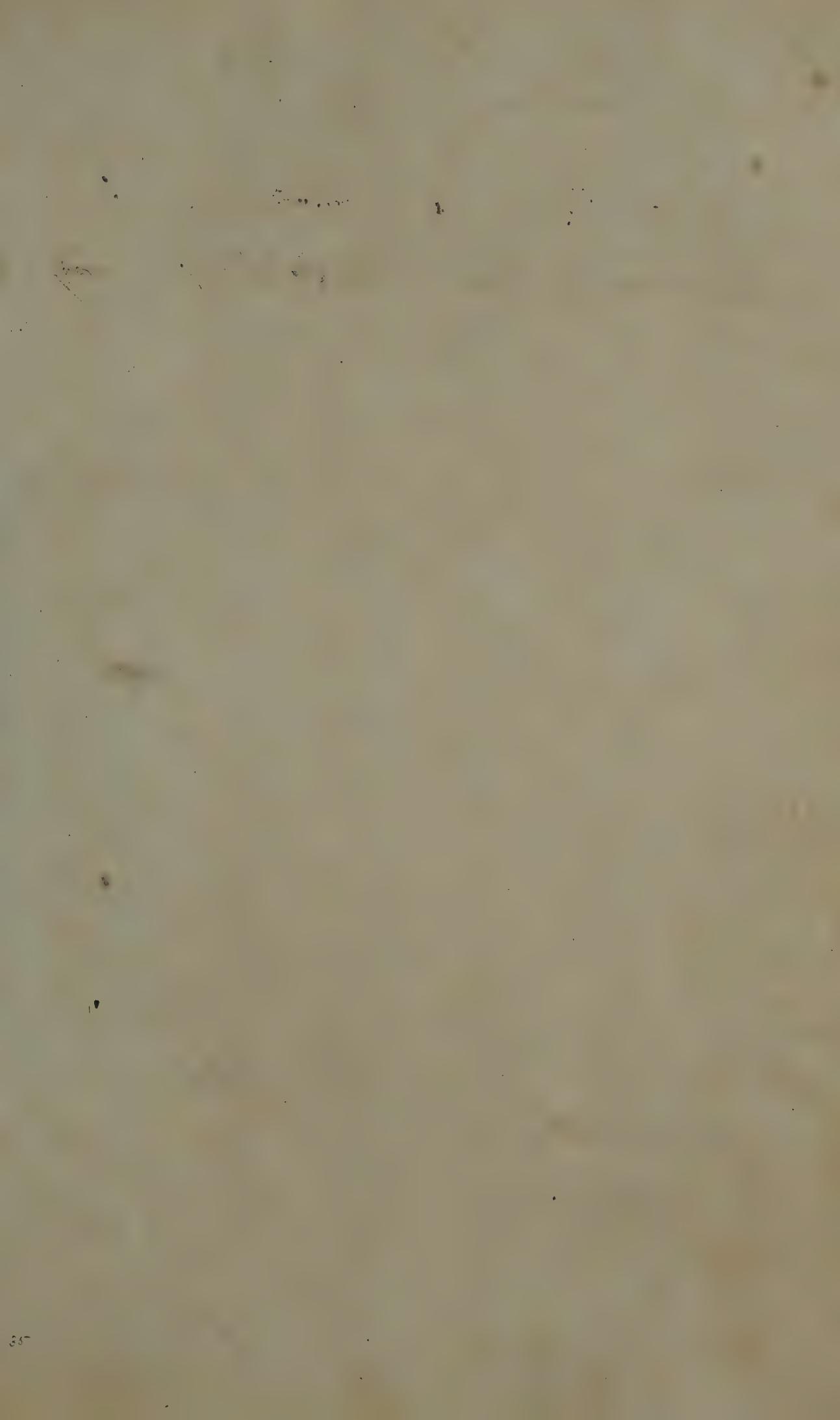
Record of Deaths

Bethiah Cattin wife of Joseph Cattin

died February 1<sup>st</sup> 1816

Priscilla Cattin died Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1816

Sidonius Cattin died Sept 17 1807



Record of Deaths 1806-1811

Mr. John Knobell died November 5<sup>th</sup> 1806  
Buried in the Brookfield Cemetery.  
Aged 79 years 9 months 1806

Mrs. Sarah Walker wife of Andrew Walker  
died December 19<sup>th</sup> 1807 1807

Mrs. Ruth Bradford died of John Bradford of Eastham  
Departed this life April 17<sup>th</sup> 1809 1809

Mr. Isaac Paine of Eastham Departed this  
Life March 31<sup>st</sup> 1810 1810

Mrs. Hannah Paine Widow of Thomas Paine  
died October 14<sup>th</sup> 1810

Peter G. Smith deceased October 4<sup>th</sup> 1811

Mr. James Hickman died in Eastham  
October 31<sup>st</sup> 1811 - Aged ninety six years

Andrew Walker departed this life  
July 1<sup>st</sup> aged 55 years 1812

W. Henry Pizzini wife of Benjamin  
Pizzini died January 1<sup>st</sup> 1816

Mr. Abigail Paine Departed this life  
February 16<sup>th</sup> 1816 1816

J. Jr.

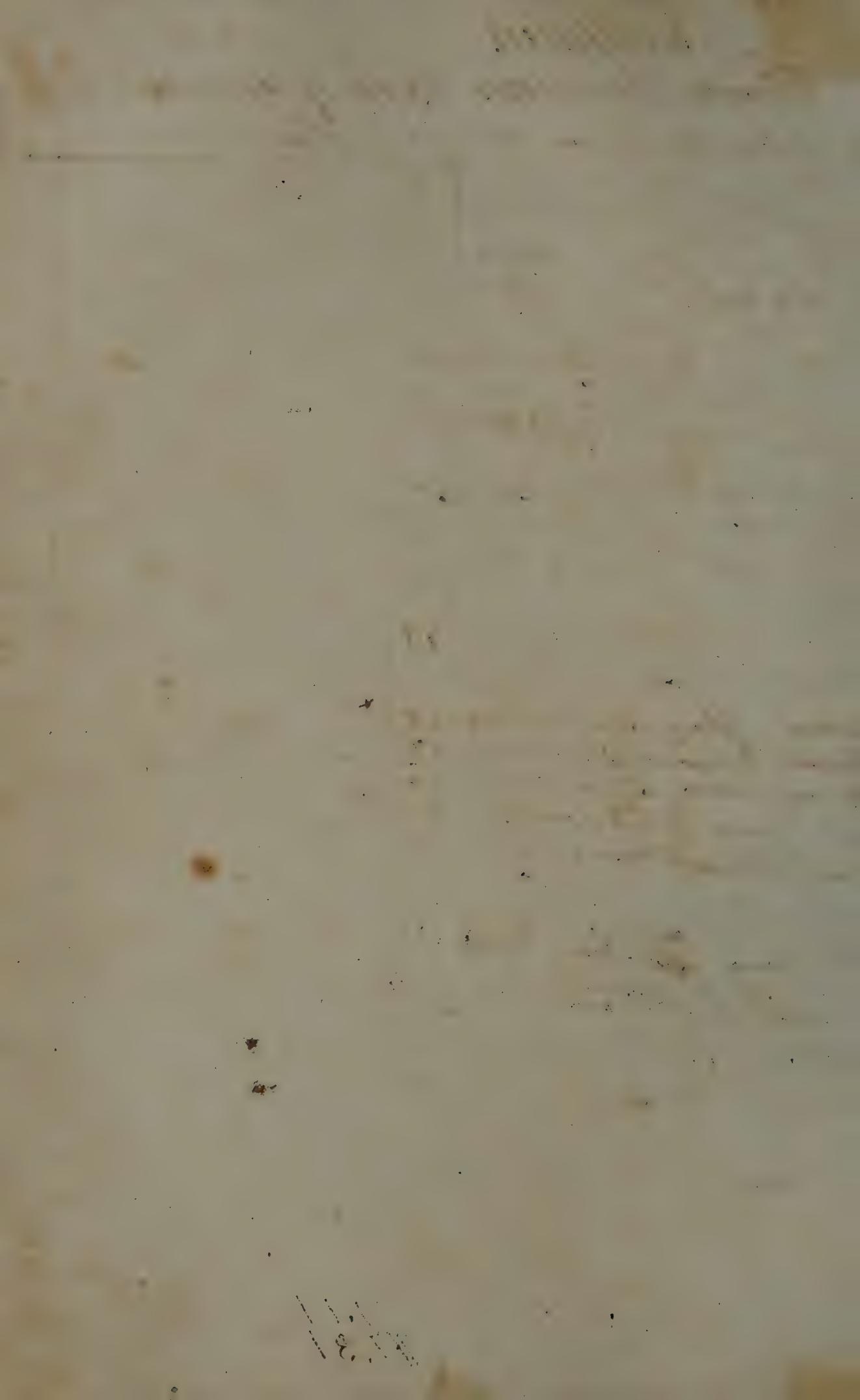
## Eastham

Book 2<sup>d</sup>

## Town Treasurers Book of Accounts. 1827

Index to Assessments of Taxes —

Assessment for yr 1826	Taxes
Joshua Mayes Bill 1827	4
Samuel Stevens Bill	8
Asst. Distret tax 1827	9
Joshua Kneeler Bill	13
Henry Mayes bills Thornton	20
tax for Distret Tax and 1825	21
Warker Brown's Bill for 1830	26
Cushing Planters Bills	30
George Colander Bills	36
George Collins Bills	46
Barnabas Freeman Bill	45
Samuel Sniod Bills for 1835	50
Joshua Quincy Bills for 1836	61
Francis Kingman Bills for 1837	67
George Quincy Boston 1838	72
Abel Sniod Bills for 1838	77
John Cushing Bills for 1840	83
Timothy Mayes Bills for 1841	98
Freeman Norton 1842	112
David Cattwood 1843	114
Elisha Cobb 1844	118
Freeman Norton 1845	121



Account take up of Marsh in 1843  
 Marsh was sold in twelve parts undivided as follows

Josiah Higgins one share	\$ 80.00
Joshua Higgins "	80 Paid
Sam'l Knowles " Do +	80 - Paid
	80 Paid
Barnabas Doane "	80 - Paid
John W Higgins "	50 Paid
John W Higgins "	50 - Paid
John W Higgins "	50 - Paid
Barnabas Doane 2 shares	160 Paid
John W Higgins + 2 " -	50 Paid
	<u>\$ 95.00</u>

Account of Sales of Marsh in 1844 in eight parts

Barnabas Doane one share \$ 90 Paid

Freeman Smith 2 " 105

John Myrick 2 " 110 Paid

Josiah Higgins 2 " 100 +

Joshua Cole 2 " 120 Paid

John W Higgins 2 " 130 Paid

Barnabas Doane 2 " 175 Paid

Josiah Higgins 2 " 180 X

Account of sales of marsh in eight parts 1845-

Francis Krugman 1 " = \$ 90 Paid

Josiah Higgins - - - - 90 X

Josiah Higgins - - - - 90 X

Nathaniel Smith 86

John W Higgins 89 X

John W Higgins 90 X

Nathaniel Smith 1.11  
\$7.31

State of Mass in 1846

Frances Throgman 2 shares -	\$7.12
Elizab. Bill - 2 shares -	1.12
Sarah Higgins 2 shares - X -	18.12
Sophia Paine 2 shares - X -	1.12
	<hr/>
	44.48

(1)

Assessment of Town Tax. 17. 1826

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the Town Eastham Dated the twenty third of October A.D. 1826 we have assessed the polls and estates of the inhabitants of said Eastham the sum of one thousand thirty four Dollars and twenty one Cents and have committed the same to Joshua Higgins Collector of Said Town with warrants in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of Said Town or his successor in office at or before the last day of December 1826 In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this twenty first day of October A.D. 1826

Sam'l Pennoyer, ) Rec'd on  
Freemay Pennoyer, )  
the 21st of October 1826

The whole sum to collect is Errors excepted	1134 21
April 2d 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	8 29.8 27
May 17th 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	61 80
Nov. 5th 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	58 85
Dec 28th 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	367 00
Jan. 17th 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	68 00
the whole amount received January 1st 1828	<u>8783 92</u>

Due from Joshua Higgins Collector Jan. 2d 1828 240 29  
an addition of three Poles - 3 09

whole amount Due from Joshua Higgins Collector 243 38

Jan 17th 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	117 56
March 24th 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	63 00
Nov. 3d 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	32 00
Dec 31st Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	18 08
the whole amount Recd January 1st 1829	<u>230 64</u>
12 75	

an addition to his bills 3 09

Jan 17th 1829 whole amount due from J Higgins Col	<u>1583</u>
June 29th 1829 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	5 00
January 1st 1830 Due from Joshua Higgins collector	<u>810 83</u>
April 25th 1830 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	8 77
Jan 17th 1831 whole amount Due from J Higgins Col	<u>206</u>

(2)

The Town of Eastham Dec 1826

" Payments the year 1826.

	P C
Paid the Selectmen	337 65
Paid for Books for the Town Clerk to keep his Records up to	13
1826. Paid by Orders from the Selectmen	121 89
" Paid the Town Clerk for Recording Births	3 68
January 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827 Paid the Selectmen to Balance	239 90
Eastham January 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827	<u>1366 20</u>

Then Settled with George Clark Treasurer and  
Balanced all back monies between him and  
the Town to the above date

Freeman Knowles Selectman  
Sam'l Knowles (of Eastham  
James H. Knowles

Payments the year 1827.

1827. Paid by Orders from the Selectmen	726 32
Paid the Selectmen to Balance	<u>261 59</u>
	<u>987 91</u>

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1828 Town of Eastham Dr

" Paid to Ebenezer Paine Collector - 5 96  
for his Premium for Collecting \$190-66

1828 Paid by Orders from the Selectmen 951 63

Paid by Orders from the Selectmen 957 59  
1013 17

We the Subscribers Selectmen of Eastham  
have this day met and Settled with George  
Clark Town Treasurer and <sup>and</sup> fingered in the hands  
a balance due the town fifty five dollars  
and fifty five cents

Date Eastham January 1<sup>st</sup> 1829,

Sam'l Knowles, } Selectmen  
James H. Knowles, } of Eastham

(3)

# The Town of Eastham C. 1826.

1826 Received of Ebenezer Paine Collector	\$ 1022 00
Rec'd of John Gould Collector and Others	306 54
Rec'd of the State Treasurer by the hand of F. Knowles	15 30
Rec'd for an order on the Congregational Parish	12 07
Rec'd of William Gill a former Collector	5 00
Jan 2 1827 Rec'd of Sam'l Knowles a former Collector	3 29
	<u>1366 20</u>

Received the year A. D 1827.

Rec'd of Ebenezer Paine Collector	-----	187 00
Rec'd of Joshua Higgins Collector	-----	783 92
Jan 3d 1828 Rec'd of Dean C Paine Collector	-----	16 99
		<u>987 91</u>

We the Subscribers Select men of Eastham  
have this Day settled with George  
Clark Treasurer and balanced all book  
accounts between him and the Town.

Dated Eastham January 3d A. D. 1828.

Sam'l Knowles,

Parker Brown { Selectmen.

James H. Knowles } of Eastham

Mar 30<sup>th</sup> 1828 Town of Eastham Cr.

" Rec'd of the State Treasurer for the board of a poor	46 80
1828 Rec'd of Ebenezer Paine Collector	42 67
" Rec'd of Joshua Higgins Collector	230 64
" Rec'd of Samuel Stinson Collector	676 53
	<u>996 64</u>

Received on account School Books -----

42 08

Jan 11 1829 Received of the School men -----	30 06
on account of treat 111 acres now	1068 72

January 11 1829.

1013 17

Abalance due the Town -----

\$ 55 55

April 6th Rec'd of William Gill Collector	2 72
June 11 Rec'd for Benj F. Jackson Board	46 80
The above Credit carried over to pay 19 <sup>th</sup> and settled Jan 1st 1830.	

Clerks Received February 14<sup>th</sup> 1827

Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Henry Knowles Administrator	\$	6
	on the Estate of Harding Knowles, Deceased	11 19	14
	it being Part pay for Money Due to Harding Knowles from the town as appears by his book		
Dec. 30 <sup>th</sup> 1826	Paid Parker Brown	11 1	38
1826	in full for Goods and Services rendering		
Nov. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1826	Paid Peter Walker for Boarding the poor	7	26
Dec. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1826	Paid James Higgins for repairing Cloth for the poor	0	64
Jan. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Dr. Philander Smith	11 10	00
	for Interest money Due him for the year 1826		
Dec. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1826	Paid Herman Crane	11 2	74
	in full for Clothing made for B. F. Johnson		
Dec. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1826	Paid Joshua Westwood	11 20	17
	in full for Supplying the Poor with Goods		
	Paid Ebenezer Paine the sum of	11 8	00
	it being for Cash Received by Saml. Knowles, one of the Select men.		
Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Received to Ebenezer Paine Collector of the town tax made in the year 1825	11 3	57
Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid George Clark for furnishing wood for the West District the winter past	11 8	92
March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1827	Paid Ezekiel Knowles in full for Boarding Hannah and Dorcas Paine to 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 1827	19	34
	Clerks Received April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1827		
March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827	Paid Cowell Doane for Schoolwood	1	67
Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Cowell Doane for Wood furnished the East District the winter Past	16	00
March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Bilthath. Paine in full till her removal	4	37
Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Henry Knowles Administrator on the Estate of Harding Deceased	75	13
	for money Due to Harding from the town		
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Joel Snow in full for Schoolwood	17	67
Feb. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Elisha Coble for goods for the poor	.00	39
	Paid Josiah Mayo for boarding Ned Brown	1	32
Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Knowles for wood for the 1827 West School District the winter Past	7	00
	Paid Saml. Stinson the west district \$ money	44	13
		198	84

April 1827 (5)

Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Crowell Doane in full for Schoolmoney Due the East District	44 13
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Colvin Rogers in full for School money & wood for the South Set-off District year past	32 78
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Jael Snow Committee for the South District	44 13
	in full for their Part of School money	
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827.	Paid a Year Doane in full for Boarding Benjamin F. Johnson State Warden. Sixteen weeks	9 55
March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Josiah Mayo for boarding Poor	2 56
	Paid Josiah Mayo for Higgin's Brown	8 99
Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1827	Paid Nathan F. Cobb Committee for the North School District	60 13
May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Nathan F. Cobb Committee for the North District to Balance for School	1 67
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding B. Snow	4 00
August 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for board the Poor	2 25
Sept. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. D. Pine	2 15
Sept. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. & D. Pine	2 00
Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Doane Collins for B. Bethea Snow	2 00
Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Patty Crosby for Supplies for the poor	2 08
Oct. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Patty Crosby for Cloth in for the poor	6 40
Oct. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	2 00
Creditor Received & November 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827		
June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	1 50
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 00
June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	4 00
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	6 58
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	1 00
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 00
April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding B. Snow	2 00
Sept. 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. & D. Pine	3 00
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 94
August 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827.	Paid Josiah Mayo	12 00
"	in part for boarding Higgin's Brown	
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827.	Paid Doane Collins for boarding B. Snow	5 20
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Nathan Kinney	6 46
	in part for boarding Benjamin F. Johnson	
August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1827.	Paid Josiah Mayo	10 17
	in part for boarding Higgin's Brown	
		285 67

## Orders Received to November 1827.

Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Joane Collins	6 00
in full for boarding Bethiah Grover	
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Hannah Smith	3 89
in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Joane Collins for Bethiah Grover	2 00
Aug. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Nathan Vining for Benj. Johnson	6 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid a Nathan Vining	3 02
in full for money, & goods and Clothing	
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Discrented to Freeman Knowles Jr.	1 50
on Deacon Wain's bill for th year 1825	
Dec. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Nathan Vining for Boarding B. Grover	4 60
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Joane Collins for boarding Bethiah Grover	3 00
Dec. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1827 Paid Peter Cobb for supplies for the Poor	1 75
Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Josiah Mayo for Boarding H. S. D. Paine	12 10
Dec. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Ebenezer W. Paine for	
mending shoes for the Poor of the town	1 52
Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Parker Brown	4 17
in full for Supplies for Stiggin Brown	
Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Josiah Mayo for board Stiggin Brown	1 30
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Enishing Norton for shoes for the poor	1 25
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. S. D. Paine	3 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid William Knowles	24 57
in full for boarding and making and washing	
Cloths, for pillow, and handkerchiefs	
for Willard Doane	3 6
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Anna S. D. Paine	2 00
Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid H. Smith for boarding Hannah S. D. Paine	5 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Barnabas Doane	1 00
for making cartridges for the Militia	
Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid H. Smith for boarding Hannah S. D. Paine	5 62
Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Saml. Knowles for Supplies	
for the Poor and his Servises as Selectman 1826	9 09
Dec. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Joshua Knowles for goods for the Poor	14 29
Dec. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Joshua Knowles for Coffin for Willard	
Doane also for stuff to repair Bridges & labor	5 16.
Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid James Do. Knowles for his services as Selectman	6 00
Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid James Do. Knowles for supplies for the poor	5 41
Dec. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Joseph Mayo	1 57
for medicine and attendance for Bethiah Grover	
	134 73

Orders Received January 1<sup>st</sup> 1828

Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828 Paid James H. Knowles for repairing Roads	.930
it being in full for stuff and labour for the same	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Barnabas H. Knowles for repairing Road	.100
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid James H. Knowles for supplies for Jesse Cole	.212
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Prince S. Boarding for repairing Roads	.1983
it being in full for labour and stuff forth. same	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Pottwood for goods for the Poor	.320
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Peter Smith for boardings & wages Paine .1512	
1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Ebenezer Paine for boarding Benj. T. Johnson	.432
1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles for assessing tax for the town for the year 1827	.667
Jan 3 <sup>d</sup> Paid Ebenezer Paine for interest Money	
One th. Church in full to Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828	.600
3 <sup>d</sup> Paid David Brown for boardings Higgins Brown	.10.00
Paid Jesse Collins for boardings & supplies for the poor	.4.91
Paid Parker Brown for Supplies for H. Brown	.2.81
Paid Rev Mr. Hale for money due him the ye 1827 for Parsonage land sold by said town	.10.
Paid C. Nathan Tunney for Boarding Bellah Brown	.2.25
Paid George Clark for Drawing off old Records	.5.00
and also for Recording Births & Deaths of 1827	.4.56
	<u>107.08</u>

Orders Received January 17<sup>th</sup> 1828

Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Joshua Higgins for cash Recd	47 11
Jan 9 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Saml Knowles for assessing town tax	1 33
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Higgins in part for his premium	30 00
Jan 9 <sup>th</sup> Paid Parker Brown for Assessing tax year 1827	.6.66
Jan 10 <sup>th</sup> Paid the School house Committee for the District a sum in full of a sum of money voted said District by the town as their part of S. houses	24 56
Feb 4 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles School Committee for District a d. 2	66 00
in part to defray the expence of master & record	
Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> Paid Thomas Coble School committee	56 00
" for District a do. to defray the expence of the Master and wood in part	
Feb 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Barber Horton for District a do. -	.56 00
to defray the expence of Master and wood in part for their School	<u>277 66</u>

(8)

# Assessment of Town Tax the year 1827

Persuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the Town  
of Eastham dated the fifteenth day of June A.D. 1827.  
We have assessed the goods and Estates of the inhabitants  
of said town the sum of Eight hundred and thirteen  
Dollars and ten cents and have committed lists thereof  
to the Collector of said town viz. Samuel Stinson with  
a warrant in due form of law for Collecting and  
paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of  
said town or his successor in office on or before the last  
day of December A.D. 1828 in witness whereof we have  
hereunto set our hands at Eastham the sixteenth day  
of November A.D. 1827. Samuel Knowles  
Parker Brown } Assessors  
Noah Deane }

The above sum brought down - - - - - 8813 10  
an addition to the bills - - - - - 2 23  
the whole amount to collect 815 33

Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	150 00
February 11 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson	50 00
March 12 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	75 00
April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	25 00
Oct. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	35 43.
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	200 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	141 00
The whole sum Recd January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829	
Due from Saml Stinson Collector Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829	
Jan 26 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	30 00
July 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	77 00
Sept 12 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	.00 83
The whole sum Recd January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830 Due from Saml Stinson	30 97
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	20 97
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Remain. Due from Saml Stinson	8 10 00
Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1832 Recd of Samuel Stinson Collector	79 38 62
Col by his premeum on thirty one dollars	
	10 00

(9)  
Assessment of Tax for District c. 56 Me. w 1827.

Persuant to a warrant from the Clerk of the District of Eastham in the town of Eastham Dated December the tenth 1827 we have assessed the goods and Estates of the inhabitants of said District the sum of two hundred and thirty two Dollars and ninety one cents and have committed a list thereof to the collector of said District viz to Samuel Stinson with a warrant in due form of law for Collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of the town of Eastham or his Successor in office on or before the last Day December 16<sup>th</sup> 1828 in witness whereof we have set our hands at Eastham

Samuel Venables /  
Parker Brown /  
Noah Doane /

The whole sum to Collect is Errors Excepted — \$232 91

Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Sam'l Stinson Collector for us No 1	45 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> the of Sam'l Stinson Collector for District —	100 00
January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Sam'l Stinson Collector —	<u>87 91</u>

232 91

## Orders Received March 1828

Feb. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Samuel Mayo School Committee for District c <sup>o</sup> No. 4 - - -	56 00
March 5 <sup>th</sup> Paid Nathaniel Burges - - - in full for keeping care of the meeting house	00 79
March 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Prince S. Stewarding School Committee for District c <sup>o</sup> No. 4 - - -	40 00
March 13 <sup>th</sup> Paid Nathaniel Poore for offering tases 1827	6 64
March 3 <sup>d</sup> Paid Nathaniel Kinney for boarding the poor	8 28
March 8 <sup>d</sup> Paid Betsy Smith for boarding the poor	17 01
January 18 <sup>th</sup> Paid Ebenezer Poore for cash paid to the Select men - - -	6 00
March 3 <sup>d</sup> Paid Ebenezer Poore for Boarding and clothing Benjamin F. Johnson -	7 86
April 21 <sup>st</sup> Paid Henry Endole administrato to the Estate of Stewarding Knowles Discarded -	15 74
in full of all demands against said town	
April 22 <sup>nd</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles for his services as Selectman for year Eighteen Hundred & Twenty Seven	7 00
March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1828 Paid Jesse Collins for Postage and Board of a man to Boston a postman - - -	2 05
April 7 <sup>th</sup> Paid Parker Brown for Supplies - - -	2 23
April 18 <sup>th</sup> Paid David Brown for Higgin's Brown	11 25
May 30 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua P. Attwod - - - to pay for Books Bought for the Town Schools	88 80
May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Parker Brown Saml Freeman and others for the expence of the house while living as a Committee on the Streets	1 00
June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Sam'l Knowles for providing Stone for monuments perambulating the lines between Welfleet and Eastham, Sc -	2 95
June 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1828 Paid Betsy Knowles for boarding the poor -	2 00
June 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsy Knowles for boarding of the poor -	5 00
April 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsy Knowles for boardness of poor -	9 00
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsy Knowles for boarding the poor -	1 00
March 19 <sup>th</sup> Paid Patty Crosby for supplies for the poor &c -	1 45
March 3 <sup>d</sup> Paid Jesse Collins for boarding Ruth Higgins	2 25
June 28 <sup>th</sup> Paid David Brown in full for boarding Higgins Brown and trouble at the funeral -	10 89
	305 21

(11)

Order received November 3<sup>d</sup> 1828

June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Parker Brown for supplies for Higgin's Brown and funeral charges.	5 89
June 28 <sup>th</sup> Paid Parker Brown for his services & heat more	3 50
April 17 <sup>th</sup> Discounted to Joseph Higgin's - - -	11 61
Oct. 27 <sup>th</sup> Discounted to Ebenezer Bain on bill of 1824. 8. 1825:	4 92
April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Discounted to Ebenezer Bain - - -	1 69
April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Discounted Ebenezer Bain on the bill of J. Gould	2 10
April 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the Poor	3 00
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the Poor -	5 00
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the Poor	5 50
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid P. Betsey Knowles for boarding the Poor -	5 00
Orders received December 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828	
April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Prince Higgin's School Com. mitttee for District 3d. in full - - -	12 66
Aug. 24 <sup>th</sup> Paid Mrs. Betsey Knowles for boarding poor	4 32
Nov. 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Barnabas Doane for making cartridges	1 00
Nov. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Paid Sam'l Knowles for keeping stores in part	3 00
Oct. 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid George Leabury for boarding Henry T. Penon	7 00
Oct. 4 <sup>th</sup> Paid Peter Harton School Committee -	9 83
Dec. 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Thomas Cobb for labour on Great More hours	3 53
Oct. 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid James H. Knowles a balance due for his term as Selectman for the 1827. - - -	3 49
Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	5 00
Dec. 10 <sup>th</sup> Paid Matty Crosby for boarding Ruth L. Doan. are sufficient for this poor and the care of her house at the December meeting - - -	7 18
Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	3 00
Paid Parker Brown for assuring tax 1828	6 66
Paid Parker Brown for remitting the line between Mill Street and Eastham - - -	1 12
Nov. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the Poor	3 00
July 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the Poor	4 10
Oct. 8 <sup>th</sup> Paid Sam'l Mayo School Committee -	9 83
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for Board the Poor	3 82
Dec. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Ruth Green for Board B. Green - - -	13 60
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Matty Crosby for boarding A. Brown	3 95
Dec. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Snow School Committee -	9 83
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid James H. Knowles - - -	13 55
for <sup>43</sup> the Great more hours - - -	17 9 38

Orders Received December 31<sup>st</sup> 1828

Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Elisha Codd for materials found for treat more house.	11 79
Dec 26 Paid Elisha Codd for supplies for the poor	00 75
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid George Clark for fees and boarding Recd. beginning & Recording birth and deaths	7 65
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles for assessing tax	6 02
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Timothy Hale for Shingles for treat more	4 00
October 27 <sup>th</sup> Paid James H. Moore for stuff for teachers house	45 40
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Sam'l Stinson infant for his premium	15 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Ebenezer Bain for Boarding Sabbath School and other expence for the town	92 39
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Ebenezer Bain for Shingles for treat more house	1 78
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid George Seabury for mith work on treat more house	1 22
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Revd Mr. Shaw for services rendered for parsonage land	13 50
June 23 <sup>d</sup> Paid Bates Knowles for boarding the Poor	5 00
Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua McElwain for materials for treat more house	25 61
Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua McElwain for Supplies for the poor	11 23
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Dr. Benj. Seabury for medicine for the pauper	13 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	4 18
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles and James H. Knowles for their Superintending the Building Treat more house	4 25
	189 38

### The School District No. 1. Ut.

Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Sam'l Stinson Collector	43 03
Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles Parker Brown and Noah Doane for assessing tax for District No. 1	4 50
January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Paid Myrick Smith Committee for the School District No. 1	97 47
January 11 <sup>th</sup> Paid Sam'l Stinson Collector	87 91
for Cash paid to Myrick Smith for the School District No. 1	732 91

Eastham January 13<sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd the

Subscribers School House Committee for the  
District No. 1 having this day settled with George  
Clark Farm Preparer and balanced all  
accounts between him and said District.

Myrick Smith	{ School house Committee for District
	864

(13) G

## Assessment of the Town tax the year 1828.

Permanent to a warrant from the Treasurer of the  
Town of Eastham Dated June 5<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1828. We have  
Ascertained the Polls and Estates of the inhabitants of Eastham  
the sum of eleven hundred and fifty Eight <sup>Dollars</sup> and forty one cents  
and committed the same to the Collector of said town viz  
to Joshua Knowles with a warrant in due form of hand for  
Collecting and paying into the same to George Clark Treasurer  
of the Town or his Successor in that office on or before the last  
Day of December A.D. 1829. In witness whereof we have  
hereunto set our hands at Eastham this thirty first  
Day of October A.D. 1828.

Samuel Knowles

Parker Brownson J. Stevens

Noah Crane

The whole amount to Collect and Pay into the town Treasurer is \$758 41

An addition to Joshua Knowles Bill 1 92

The whole amount of J. Knowles Bill 760 33

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 258 60

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 137 00

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 104 00

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 102 00

Whole sum Recd January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 \$601 60

Due from Joshua Knowles January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 158 73

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 21 43

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 5 5 00

Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 26 15

Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 10 00

Dec 31 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 9 88

Whole sum Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector \$122 46

Due from Joshua Knowles January 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 36 27

Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1832 Recd of Joshua Knowles 12 51

On by his premium for collecting \$160 33 23 76  
36 17

Town orders Recd Feb 31/1828

Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1828 Paid Abijah Gill Committee for Dist No 3	9 83
Dec 26 <sup>th</sup> Paid Prine & Hardings for building Street Moneys thorow -	45 75
	<u>45 75</u>

Orders Recd January 17<sup>th</sup> 1829.

January 16 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Paid Noah Doane School Committee for District No 4 in part for money Due said District for the support of schools 1828/29	10 50
Jan 16 <sup>th</sup> Paid Crusing Horton Committee for the School District No 5 in part for School money Due said District for 1828. -	11 50
Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid John Cowell in full for Boarding the daughter Uriah Dickerson deceased	13 06
Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	2 25
Feb. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	1 08
Feb. 24 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Case for a Chest for the use of the town	2 50
March 2 <sup>d</sup> Paid Wm. Dorcas Ebewer for sweeping meeting house	1 18
March 4 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	10 71
March 4 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor Paid Patty Crosby for boarding the Poor and for supplies for the Poor	3 00
March 2 <sup>d</sup> Paid Noah Doane in full for affixing town and County tax 1 <sup>st</sup> year 1828	00 83
March 16 <sup>th</sup> Paid Stephen Smith Committee for Dist No 1	6 66
Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Benjamin Stiggin for his services	00 60
Feby 27 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Paid Abijah Gill Committee for dist No 3	62 50
Feb 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Noah Doane Committee for Dist No 4	52 00
March 3 <sup>d</sup> Paid Samuel Snow Committee for Dist No 2	62 50
Feb 19 <sup>th</sup> Paid Crusing Horton School Committee for District No 5 in full for the winter School for 1828	51 00
May 13 <sup>th</sup> Paid W. C. Hannah Smith for boarding poor	6 00
May 13 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. C. Spain	2 00
May 14 <sup>th</sup> Paid W. C. Hannah Smith for boarding poor	5 00
May 16 <sup>th</sup> Paid Patty Crosby for Board. B. Snow and Supplies for the Poor &c	11 51
June 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Petticoat for cash Paid by him for School Books for P. Town	34 32
June 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Freeman in full for keeping Capt. F. Jones to the first day of Jan 1829	12 48
	<u>00 08</u>

own orders Received July 1<sup>st</sup> 1829.

1829

May 13 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Wd. Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	7 00
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor -	4 00
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane for Black birds heads & eggs -	5 00
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor -	2 00
Dec 23-1828	Paid Joseph Mayo for supplies for the poor	0 83
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor -	8 00
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml Stinson for black birds heads & eggs	10 21
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for boarding B. Snow	8 38
July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Gather Burges in full for keeping Metropole 0 71	
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor -	8 00
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson School Committee	
	for District No 3 in full for summer School money	20 83
Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for boarding B. Snow -	10 00
Sept 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln Sch. Committee for Act No 5 for the support of summer school in the year 1829	20 83
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker Brown in part for his services as Select man for the year 1828 -	1 00
June 26	Paid Parker Brown for Black birds -	6 00
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker Brown for his services as Selectman the year 1828 -	5 00
Dec 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pottard for supplies for the poor	5 54
Oct 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Herman Doane Jr. for black birds heads	5 12
Nov 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for boarding Beth Snow and supplies for the Poor -	10 50
October 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Myriek Smith Committee for District No 3 in full for summer School -	16 67
Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor -	7 00
Oct 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H. Knowles committee for School District No 2. for summer School	20 85
Oct 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Obadiah Doane School Committee for District No 3 in full for summer School	20 83
October 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Myriek Smith Committee for Dist No 1 in full for winter School for 1828 -	20 00
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane for Black birds heads	4 51
Nov 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Wd. Hannah Smith for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5 00
Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1829	Discounted to Herman Doane & and others on Joshua Knowles Bills	6 83
		250 64

(16)

## 1829 Town Orders Dec 1829

Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Eliha Cobb and others for labour Done on the High & Way in July last	14	9
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles and others for labour Done on the Roads in June 1829	18	12
Dec 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	2	28
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Prince S. Harding for mending the high	10	00
Dec 29	Paid Crashing Horton for labour done on roads	5	75
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H. Knowles for his services Select man 1828 and work on the road 1829	7	25
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Betsy Smith for Boarding the poor	6	37
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doan and others for labour Done on the High way in June last	12	25
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	9	43
Dec 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Eliha Cobb for supplies for the Poor	0	92
Dec 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles for assisting town 1829	7	50
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doan for making Cartwheels	1	00
Nov 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	1.	46
Sept 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	3.	00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua McElwood for labour done on the road and other accounts	2	12
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Ruth Horton for Supplies for the poor	1	70
Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Saml Knowles for Blacksmiths fees	4	91
Oct 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Poor	6	00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid George Clark for Recording Births	2	40
		116	50

1830 Orders Recd February 9<sup>th</sup> 1830

Jan. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid John Eavel of Farmington for Boarding the Child of Uriah Dickerson Jr	16	12
Feb. 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy Smith in part for Dr. Hot for winter School 1829	30	00
Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln Committee for District No 5 in full for winter School money	62	50
February 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson Committee for District No 3 for winter School year 1829	62	50
Feb 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H. Knowles Committee for District No 2 for winter School money year 1829	62	50
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Fanny Knowles in full for land and fencing the town road from the old county road across near the Mill	25	00
		25	862

Town Officers March 1830.

March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Betsey Smith for boarding	8
	Bethiah Snow for the above Date	6 38
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	6 50
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid to Patty Crosby for supplies for poor	1 71
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Printie S Harding in full for Labour Dun on the Town Road in 1829-	15 52
Feb 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Clediah Doane School Committee for District No. 4. in full for winter school	6 50
Feb 25 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Joshua Higgins in full for his premium for collecting tax. for the year 1826.	5 53
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Wd Hannah Smith for boarding poor	2 56
Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1830	Paid Rev. P. Shar for interest money due him	10 00
Jan 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	3 00
April 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml Venowles for laying out Roads	2 00
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml Venowles for cash Paid Doctor Seabury and postage of letters	1 25
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Discounted on Joshua Venowles Bill	0 96
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Wd Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	6 00
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Peter Smith for boarding H. S. Snow	7 50
May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Joshua Venowles for land and fine ing the Town Road	30 00
April 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pottwood for his services and expences as agent for the town on road	28 62
April 26	Paid Noah Doane for assessing taxes yrs 1829 -	7 50
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml. Venowles for his services as Sergeant the year 1829 -	7 00
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 76
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Saml. Venowles -	22 50
	to pay a proper bill to the Town of Sturbridge	
May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Discounted on John Gould & Eliza Paine bills	3 30
August 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	10 00
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane on account of Board wanted	1 00
Sept 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Venowles School Committee for District No. 4 or summer school	15 62
Sept 10	Paid Betsey Smith for boarding Bettie Snow -	15 00
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor -	11 15
August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Joshua P. Pottwood -	40 62
	for Recording three hundred & twenty five beds	326 48

Town of Eastham <sup>1829</sup> Dr D.D. 1829  
Payments for the year 1829

Paid by orders from the Selectmen - 761 22

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830.

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the town of Eastham have this day met and settled with George Clark Town Treasurer and find and leave remaining in his hands due the town one hundred and forty dollars and Sixty three cents

Sam'l Knowles

Parker Brown  
James H. Knowles

Payment for the year 1830

Paid by Orders from the Selectmen - 856 22  
and also 005 00  
861 22

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1831

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the town of Eastham have this day met and settled with George Clark Town Treasurer and find and leave remaining in his hands Due the town two hundred thirty four dollars fifty three cents

Samuel Knowles

Cushing Hunter

James H. Knowles

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid by orders from the Selectmen - 279 65  
Paid the Selectmen to Balance 114 89  
394 53

(19)

Town of Eastham Cr. 1829

" Ballance due the town the last Settlement	55 55
April 6 <sup>th</sup> Recd of William Gill Collector	2 72
June 1 <sup>st</sup> Received for Barnabas Gonsan Board.	46 80
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> Recd of E. J. Freeman, Yale	22 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Selectmen for Clothing Sold	15 65
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Received of the Selectmen on account of treat more <sup>hour</sup>	20 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of the Selectmen for Barnabas Lumber wages	10 74
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of the Selectmen on account of books	9 56
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of the Selectmen for Ruth Higgin services	3 40
1829 Recd of the several Collector:	<u>714 43</u>

The whole sum Received \$ 901 85  
the whole sum Paid — \$ 761 22

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 Due the Town — 140 63  
May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1830 Recd of the Selectmen for Barnabas

Lumber wages	24 00
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1830 Recd of the County treasury for Recording Deed	40 62
Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd on account of treat Moren, Hours	20 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of the several Collectors	<u>870 50</u>
The whole sum Recd	<u>1095 75</u>
the whole sum Paid	<u>861 99</u>

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 Due the town — 234 55  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Recd of Parker Brown Cet 160 00  
the whole sum Recd March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 is. \$ 397 53

Eastham March 3<sup>d</sup> 1831

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the  
town of Eastham have this day settled  
with George Clark former town treasurer  
and Ballanced all accounts between him  
and Said town of Eastham —

Barnabas Doone (Selectmen  
Barnabas Freeman (of Eastham

(20)

## Assessment of the Town for the year 1829.

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the town  
of Eastham dated the 1st day of July A.D. 1829.  
We have assessed the goods and estates of the inhabitants of  
the town of Eastham the sum of Seven hundred and  
thirty five Dollars and Eighty six cents and have committed  
the same to Henry Mayo Collector of said town  
With a warrant in due form of Law for collecting one  
Pound in the same to George Clark Treasurer of said town  
or his successor in office on or before the first day  
of January A.D. 1831. In witness whereof we have  
hereunto set our hands at Eastham this second  
day of Dec A.D. 1829. Samuel Fessenden  
An addition to the above Noah Bean } Assessors  
from his son Dan. Collected - Castings Harten } 8 84  
The whole sum to collect is now excepted \$ 735 86  

Jan 22 1830 Received of Henry Mayo Collector	95 00
Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> Received of Henry Mayo Collector	150 00
Mar 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector	105 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector	360 00
The whole sum Received Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1830	\$ 710 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Due from H. Mayo Collector	34 70
Jan 2 1832 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector	19 45
Jan 2 1832 Due from Henry Mayo Collector	15 15
Jan 1 1833 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector	4 13
" by discount	3 13
" by his premium	1 00
	<u>4 13</u>

Jan 20 1832 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for acct No 10	48
Jan 1 1833 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for acct No 5	90

A.D. 1829.

(21)  
Assessment of District tax for Districts No. 3. and No. 5

I do swear to a certificate from George Calbury Clerk of District No. 3 in Eastham Dated the fourteenth day of September 1829. We have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of the aforesaid District the sum of one hundred and one dollars and committed the same to the collector of said town viz. to Henry Mayo. The whole sum to collect is \$ 101.00

June 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> -	58.00
June 24 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Oct. 3 <sup>rd</sup> -	22.00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Recd of Hen Mayo Collector for Oct. 3 <sup>rd</sup> -	1.50
the whole sum Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Oct. 3 <sup>rd</sup> \$ 95.00	
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Over from Henry Mayo Collector	\$ 0.60
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for District No. 3. 1833	1.64

I do swear to a certificate from Cushing Norton Clerk of the District No. 5 in Eastham Dated the twenty third day of December 1829. We have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of the aforesaid District No. 5 the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars and forty three cents and have committed the same to the collector of said town viz. Henry Mayo. With a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to George Clark  
Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the twenty ninth day of November 1830 for District No. 5 and for District No. 3 on or before the first day of June 1830 In witness whereon we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this twenty eighth day of Dec R. C. 1829. Sam'l French, Treasurer,  
Sarah Dainger,  
Cushing Norton.

the whole sum to collect for District No. 5 is	\$ 275.43
Jan 22 1830 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> -	15.61
Feb. 18 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Oct. 5 <sup>th</sup> -	2.50
Sept 10 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dis. No. 5 -	33.00
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo & Collector for Dis. No. 5 -	20.00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dis. No. 5 -	182.00
the whole sum Recd March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 - \$ 253.01	
Recd 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo for District No. 5	10.00

1830. District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. Orders Recd. Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>-1830. Paid Andren H. Higgins — 15 00  
on account of District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5.

Sept 13<sup>th</sup> Paid Andren H. Higgins on account of District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 10 00  
Nov 15<sup>th</sup> Paid Andren H. Higgins on account of  
District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. — 30 00

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid David C. Atwood tax for Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 7 64  
Dec 29 Paid Joseph Lincoln for Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 2 37

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid John Alcock for Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 6 70  
Dec 19<sup>th</sup> Paid Cushing Morton tax for Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 11 11

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Higgins tax for Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 42 71

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid Henry Mayhew Premium  
for Collecting \$253-01 for Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 7 10

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid the town clergymen for observing  
tax for the School Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. 5. 13 00

1830 Paid by order of the Dist c<sup>r</sup>s. Committee 139 63  
Paid G. Clark Treasurer in Committee 19 50

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid the Committee — 90 82  
to Ballance — We the Subscribers Committee of

the School District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5 have this day  
Met and Settled with George Clark Town  
Treasurer and Ballanced all account between  
him and Said District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5 up to this  
Date Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1831

David C. Atwood Dist  
Joshua Higgins Committee

We the subscribers Committee for the  
school District c<sup>r</sup>s. 5 have this settled with Joshua  
Paine Town Treasurer and ballance all  
accounts between him and sd district  
up to this date

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1832 Cushing Morton

(23)

1830. District No. 3. Order, Read June 1<sup>st</sup> 1830

Paid on account of District No. 3.

Paid George Seabury for his account in full	3 24
March 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Sam'l Stevenson	6 59
March 17 Paid Elisha Mayo, Esq'	11 49
Do Paid Andrew H. Higgin	1 60
Do Paid Benjamin Higgin	0 83
Do Paid Thomas Coggeshall	0 32
Do Paid John H. Higgin	0 75
Do Paid Joshua Pittwood	23 00
Do Paid Theodore Fregman	0 93
Do Paid William Gill	0 20
Do Paid Peter Walker	0 50
Do Paid Freeman Smith	1 08
Do Paid George Collins	0 22

It being in full of their accounts against to  
Said District No. 3.

March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1830 Discounted on Henry Major's bills for District No. 3 - 1829 To W. Fanny Knowles and others	5 57
March 17 <sup>th</sup> 1830 Paid Joshua Pittwood for District No. 3	2 07

March 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Andrew H. Higgin for Dist No. 3	7 00
March 17 Paid Andrew H. Higgin for Dist No. 3	8 00
March 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Andrew H. Higgin for Dist No. 3	5 05
June 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid Freeman Smith for Dist No. 3	1 00
Dec 16 <sup>th</sup> Discounted on Henry Major Bills for District No. 3. Betsy Smith tax for Beggarstake	6 8
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid by orders for District No. 3	79 52
town treasurer's Commissions	1 00
the whole sum Paid March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831	80 52
the whole sum received for District No. 3	95 00
Paid the Committee for District No. 3 to Bellone	14 48
	95 00

We the subscribers Schoolhouse Committee for  
District No. 3 have this day settled with George Clark  
former town treasurer and balanced all accounts  
between him and Said District No. 3

Dated Eastham  
March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1831

Andrew H. Higgin

(27.)

Orders Received Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1830.

Oct. 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Cromwell Doane Committee for District No. 4. for summer money	15	62
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	5	08
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	18	86
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Betsey Smith for Boarding B. Snow	6	67
Oct. 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Oliver Rogers for labour done on the high way by him self and others	7	10
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker Brown for his services as Select man for the year 1829 in full	6	00
Aug. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the Poor	2	00
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Parker Brown for Black Birds &c	0	68
Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins School Committee for District No. 3. in full for summer school	15	62
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for supplies for the Poor	00	98
Nov. 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy Maye School Committee for District No. 5. in full for summer school	15	62
Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Paine for labour done on the road	08	75
Dec. 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev. P. Shaw in full for interest for y <sup>r</sup> 1830	10	00
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Rev. P. Shaw in full for inspecting the Schools and examining the Masters	03	26
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	3	78
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Poor	2	50
Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Despatched to Joshua Knowles	2	38
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Poor	1	55
April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William Penruel for carting stone	1	00
April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H. Knowles for running the town and country roads	3	00
Dec. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Ottwood for Supplies	5	56
Dec. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barbara Doane for making cartridges	0	60
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H. Knowles for his services as Select man for the year 1829	6	00
Nov. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ebenezer Paine for shoes for the poor	0	75
August 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	7	91
Nov. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Quisling Horton for supplies	1	85
Nov. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Quisling Horton for wages 1829	7	50
Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	3	65
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Timothy Smith for School money for Oct No. 1. for 1829	20	00
		18	41

(25)

Orders Received Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1830

1830

Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jacob Sparrow Committee for District No. 1 in full for summer School	12 50
Dec 16 <sup>th</sup>	Discounted on Henry Mayo Bill for Math Feb Mayo Tax for 1829	2 96
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Poor	1 40
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua Knowles in full for fineing and supporting the Town Budget by Priscilla Doane Landon	6 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	3 27
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Kenckler for assessing taxes 1830	5 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Noah Doan for assessing taxes for 1830	5 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Cushing Heiton for assessing taxes for 1830	5 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Rehitable Smith for boarding the poor	7 24
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Henry Mayo his Premium for collect ing Seven Thousand and ten dollars	22 20
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid George Clark for bread during death	4 00
Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1829	Paid Parker Brown for black birds heads	3 12
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	Paid Saml Stinson for black birds heads	3 17
June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1829	Paid Parker Brown for serving Selectman	1 00
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	Discount on Capt. Stinsons Bill	5 12
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Saml Stinson on account of Counterfit Money & notifying town meetings	86 98
		0 5 00
		21 98

Orders Received January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1831

Jan 11 <sup>th</sup> 1831	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	4 00
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Covell for boarding Rebaca Dickerson one of the poor of said town for 1830	17 33
Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Croswell Doane School Commis- sioner for Dist No. 4 in full for their School money	62 50
Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jacob Sparrow School Committee District No. 1 in full for their winter School money	50 00
Feb 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins Committee for Dist. No. 3 in full for their winter School for 1831	62 50
Feb 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Sonneth Mayo Committee for Dist. No. 5 in full for their winter School money year 1831	62 50
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Poor	0 3 00
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Oscar Maine the two Oct March 1 <sup>st</sup>	16 05
		277 88

(26)

## An Assessment of the Town tax for the year 1830

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the town of Eastham Dated the sixteenth day of August A.D. 1830  
 We have opened the polls and Estates of the inhabitants  
 of the town of Eastham the sum of Six hundred and fifty  
 Nine Dollars and sixty three cents, and have committed  
 the same to the collector of said Town to Parker  
 Brown. With warrant in due form of law for collecting  
 and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of the town  
 or his successor in office on or before the first day of  
 January 1832. In witness whereof we have set our hands this  
 sixth day of November A.D. 1830

Sam'l Knowles  
Ensign Boston Assessors  
Noah Doane

The whole sum to collect is now except	<u>\$ 659 63</u>
Feb 14th 1831 Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>160 00</u>
June 2d Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>40 00</u>
Sept 22 Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>17</u>
Oct 1st Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>38 75</u>
Nov 21st Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>76 00</u>
Decm 27th Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>140 00</u>
Jan 2 <sup>d</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>75 56</u>
20 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>21 00</u>
	<u>407 46</u>
	<u>587 58</u>
	<u>92 07</u>

Jan 2 <sup>d</sup> Due from Parker Brown Collector	<u>1832</u>
Feb 3 <sup>d</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>20 00</u>
Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>12 00</u>

Jan 2 <sup>d</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>1833</u>
Jan 2 <sup>d</sup> Due from Parker Brown Collector	<u>64 00</u>
Decm 30 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>28 07</u>
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Due from Parker Brown Collector	<u>25 72</u>
Decm 30 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of Parker Brown Collector	<u>2 35</u>
1834	<u>2 30</u>

Orders Recd November 21<sup>st</sup> 1831

Sept 26	Paid Michael Collins school committee per District cso 4	15 62
	Paid Michael Collins for clearing snow from the road	2 00
Sept 26	Paid Lushing Stanton in full for supplies to Benjamin Wild's family	3 61
Nov 14	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for the Board of Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3 81
Oct 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Betsy Knowles in full "two gounds" for Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3 81
Nov 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3 45
Nov 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Jonathan Sherman for keeping Reuth Higgins	2 00
May 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid John Clyrick in full for clearing the roads of snow	19 57
Nov 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	12 85
Decm 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Doctor Benjamin Seabury in full for medical attendance to the poor of Eastham	3 33
Decm 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Mr Philander Shaw in full for interest money due him for 1831 for possession land sold by said town of Eastham	0 00
Decm 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full per bill	4 25
Decm 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for costs paid in Charlston on account of Joseph Cook's family	9 80
Nov 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	6 00
Do 11	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5 00
Decm 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins in full for labor in clearing the roads of snow	2 48
Jan 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Eliza Cobb in full per bill	1 73
Aug 1832	Paid Samuel Snow in full for the board of Ruth Higgins	50
	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3 00
	Paid Barnabas Daane in full per bill	1 33
	Paid Joshua Pottwood in full for his account goods supplied to the poor	127 66

(28) March 2<sup>d</sup> 1831 Town of Eastham Co

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Rent of George Clark farmen treasurer	714 89
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Rent of Samuel Smith in full for Barnbas Lumbard's services	44
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Rent of <del>Booker Brown</del> collector	40
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Rent to Recd of the Overseers of the poor of Boston by Samuel Knowles for the support of Penfemmen Wiles family	232 56
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Rent of Samuel Knowles in part of the amount of sale of Bettsieah Snow's things	5
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Rent of Samuel Knowles in part of the amount of sale of Bettsieah Snow's things	9 33
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Rent of the selectmen for Toreat & taxes an account of building his house	20 <sup>o</sup> 00
Jan <sup>y</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1832	Rent of the selectmen in full for the amount of Bettsieah Snow's things	1 18
		<u>226 96</u>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1832

We the subscribers have this day met  
and settled with Joshua Paine Town Treasurer  
and find and ~~find~~ leave in his hands  
one hundred & eighty two seventy eight cents

(29) Orders Recd March 2<sup>d</sup> 1831

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Freeman Knowles School committee for District No 2	62	50.
	Paid Jonathan Sherman for <sup>boarding</sup> Ruth Higgins	16	00.
	Paid W <sup>th</sup> McHitable Smith for Boarding Bethiah Snow	4	77.
	Paid Cushing Stanton for Bethiah Snow coffin and digging a grave	3	25.
March 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Paine Surveyor of highway for clearing the road of snow	12	00.
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Capt Samuel Knowles for expences of poor at Gloucester	40	40.
April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Capt Jesse Collins for Betsy Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine in 1828.	2	-
April 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jesse Collins in full for 3 potts and setting the same to repair the yard fence	50.	-
May 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W <sup>th</sup> Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	3	10.
May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>th</sup> Hannah Smith in full for boarding the poor	7	70.
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Athan Rogers surveyor of highway for labour on the broad	7	86.
May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for his services as Selectmen for 1830	7	-
June 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>th</sup> Patty Crosby in full for supply for the poor	1	-
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Temperance wife for boarding and Supplying her Children with clothing	7	-
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Higgins in full for Boarding Benjamin W <sup>th</sup> children	18	-
July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>th</sup> Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	12	00.
Sept 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Edward Clark in full for district No 2 for summer School	18	62.
Sept 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Scabury in full for labour done on the roads	4	20.
Oct 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Growell Doane in full for District No 3 for summer school	14	62.
Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Winslow L Knowles in full for District No 1 for summer school	12	40.
Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Smith in full for District No 3 for summer school	14	62.
		258	63.

## (30) Assessment of the town of Eastham, 1831

Pursuant to a warrant from the  
Treasurer of the town of Eastham  
dated the Twenty-seventh day of September  
anno Domini 1831.

We have assessed the polls and estates  
of the inhabitants of the Town of Eastham  
the sum of six hundred & ninety-three  
Dollars & forty-one cents and have committed  
tolls thereof to the Collector of said town  
viz. to Cushing Flinton with a warrant  
in due form of Law for collecting and  
paying in the same to Joshua Paine  
Treasurer of said Town or his successor  
in office or or before the First day  
January 1833. In witness whereof we  
have hereunto set our hands at Eastham  
this First day of November 1831

Samuel Knowles  
Parker Brown  
Prince Warding } Assessors

The whole sum to collect is (Errors excepted) 693 41

Feb'y 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	180 00
July 27 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	*0 00
Oct 12	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	35 00
Dec' 24 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	232 26
Dec'm 29 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	147 40
		604 76

Jan'y 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1833	Due from Cushing Flinton Collector	88 65
Dec'm 30 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	86 07
Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1834	Due from Cushing Flinton Collector	2 48
March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1835	Rec'd of Cushing Flinton Collector	1 26

(31)

Jan <sup>1</sup> 1832	Paid Joshua Pottwood in full for his account labor done on the roads	17 42
do.	Paid James H Knowles in full for his going to Brewster & postage of letters	1 41
Do.	Paid James H Knowles for his services as Selectmen for 1831	6 50
Do.	Paid Samuel Stinson in full for Geo Gordon's bill for Doctering, Sethiah Snow	1 00
do	Paid Samuel Hamlee Parker Brown and	
do	Paid Prince S Handing in full for assessing Fares in 1831	48 75
do	Paid Curting Norton in full for his servs	6 50
do	Paid Parker Brown in part of his paumeant	17 00
do	Paid Samuel Stinson in full for his portion	6 2
do	Paid Betsey Smith in full for Boarding Sarah & Dorcas Paine	14 00
do	Paid Joshua Paine in full for recording births & deaths	2 00
	Discount on Parker Brown's bills	113 30
		4 47
	Discount on Henry May's bills	4 04
		122 82
	Paid Samuel Snow in full for Ruth Higgins	25
		123 07

Jan<sup>1</sup> 1832 We the subscribers selectmen of the town of  
Eastham have this day met and settled with  
Joshua Paine Town Treasurer, we find &  
leave in his hands due to the town the sum  
of one hundred & eighty two dollars & seventy eight  
cents

Sam'l Knowles,  
Barabas Doane  
Barabas Freeman

(52) Orders received February, 1832

Jan 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Cornell in full for Boarding	
Jan 26 <sup>th</sup>	the daughter of Uriah Fisherman go to Jan 1832 Paid Croswell Doane School Committee, 17 53 for District No. 3 in part for winter school for 1832 . 40 00	
Feb 22 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Croswell Doane school committee for District No. 3. in full for winter school, 27 70	
" "	Paid Freeman Smith school committee for District c No 3. in part for winter school, 56 00	
" "	Paid Michael Collins school committee for District No. 4. in full for winter school, 67 70	
" "	Paid Edmund C Clark school committee for District c No. 4. in full for winter school, 67 70	
Feby 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Revd Philander Shaw in full for his services as chairman of the school committee for 1832 , 3 15	
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for his services as selectmen for 1831 , 6 00	
" "	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for his services as selectmen for 1831 , 17 00	
" "	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for his services as selectmen for 1831 , 15 00	
March 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Winslow L Knowles school committee for District No. 1. in full for winter school , 54 17	
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pettwood for labor on the roads , 27 70	
April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins in full for cash paid at Boston for Joseph Cole family , 4 25	
April 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles the sum , 27 00 to settle a pauper bill at Boston	
April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Winslow L Knowles in full for labor on the roads , 10	
Augt 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Richard Smith school committee for District c No 1 in full for summer school , 12 50	
Sept 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson school committee for District No 3 in full for summer school , 15 62	
Feb 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Olynick in full for cash used of the allowance of the Poor of the city of Boston for the clothing of the daughter of Temperance Willis , 12 50	
		446 42

March 20<sup>th</sup> 1832 Town of Eastham Cr (33)

March 25 <sup>th</sup> 1832	Received of the selectmen in full for Barnabas Lumber services	25.00
March 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Freeman, esq; on his note	3.00
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid as of Samuel Fowler on account of Freight charges the sum of for building his house	20.00
Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid of the Selectmen for	49.00
1833	Barnabas Lumber wages for 1832	35.8
Jan <sup>u</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1833	Paid of Samuel Freeman to selectmen on account of Freight charges the sum of 4.00 for Building his house	40.8
Feby 14 <sup>th</sup> 1833	Paid of the selectmen on account of Hezekiah Ottmore	3.70
Jan <sup>u</sup> 1833	Paid of the selectmen on account of Barnabas lumber	39.00
April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1833	Paid of the selectmen for sage grass belonging to Hezekiah Ottmore	3.15
June 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid of the selectmen for Barnabas Lumber and wages	37.00
Do.	Paid of the selectmen for the sale of Hezeciah Higgins clothes	13.71
Do.	Paid of Selectmen the balance of left of an order drawn 16 <sup>th</sup> April 14 51	88.27
Sept <sup>ember</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1835	Paid James F Smith by order from the select men on Barnabas lumber	11.42

(34) Unders. Sociey 1832.

	Paid Joshua Ottwood in full for goods supplied to the poor	5 72
April 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Clark Daane former overseer of highways in full for clearing the roads	2 24
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Betsey Smith one for Boarding the poor	18 79
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for labor done by himself and others on the roads	5 17
11 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Hinson in full for cash paid Paul Hale for taking overseer of the town	60 00
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Wm Betsey Knowles for Boarding poor	10 00
" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nehemiah Doane in full for clearing his land the winter past	5 00
" 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Smith school committee for Dir. No. 3. in full for winter school	11 70
Sept 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Clark Daane school committee for Dir. No. 4. in full for summer school	115 62
" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane school committee for Dir. No. 2. in full for summer school	15 62
Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for his services also for clearing the mt. Brothiah Poplar land	2 01
" 23 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for a pauper bill from Plymouth	3 62
Nov 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for cash paid sundry persons for certifying a town meeting	12 50
" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W S Betsey Knowles in part for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	15 00
"	Paid W S Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5 00
"	Paid W S Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3 00
" 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas F Knowles for Boarding Ruth Higgins	2 00
"	Paid W S Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	122 40
		192 57

Inders Recd 1832. (34)

Nov 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid W <sup>r</sup> Betsy Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	7 33
, 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid the Revd Philander Shaw the interest due him for Parsonage land for 1832 1 10 00	
Dec 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elisha Cobb in full for powder for the Militia	1 25
1814 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elisha Mayo Joshua Higgin John W <sup>r</sup> Higgin William Knowles & Andrew W <sup>r</sup> Lincoln in full for damage done in crossing their land the winter past 5 75	
"	Paid Joseph Lincoln in full for damage in crossing his land	1 30
24	Paid Samuel Knowles to pay Drt. Robert Capens bill at Plymouth 1 20 00	
		<u>45 83</u>

Nov 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>r</sup> Betsy Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	1 16
1833	Paid Joshua Paine in full for recording births & deaths in 1832	2 08
Jan 1	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for making catalog	65
16	Paid Nathaniel Sherman in full for boarding Ruth Higgin	11 10
"	Paid the assessors <sup>in full</sup> for making taxes for 1832 20 00	
"	Paid Capt Samuel Knowles in full per bill 5 21	
	Paid John Flappins school committee for Dist No 5 in full for summer school	15 62
"	Paid Betsy Smith for the boardings of Hannah & Dorcas Paine	113 93
		<u>\$ 115 98</u>

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> We<sup>r</sup> the subscribers subscriber of the town of  
1833 Eastham hope this day met and settled with  
Joshua Paine Treasurer of the town we find and  
leave in his hands the sum of one hundred and  
fifty six dollars & ninety nine cents

Sam'l. Knowles { Select  
Barnabas Doane } men  
Barnabas Freeman }

(36) Assessment of the Town Tax for 1832

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham dated the twenty eighth day of September AD 1832 we have assessed the polls and estates of the inhabitants of Eastham the sum of seven hundred thirty eight dollars & fifty one cent and have committed lists thereof to the collector of said town viz to George Clark with a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to Joshua Paine Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the first day of January 1834

For witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand at Eastham this 26<sup>th</sup> day of October AD 1832

Samuel Knobles  
Prince S Handing *[Signature]*  
Crowell Doane *[Signature]*

The whole sum committed to George Clark to collect and pay to the town treasurer is <sup>erroneous</sup> excepted 738 51

Jan 26 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Clark Collector	300
Oct 26 Recd of George Clark Collector.	120 -
Nov 25 Recd of George Clark Collector	8 100
Dec 21 Recd of George Clark Collector	136 -
Jan 15 Recd of George Clark collector	34 51
	<u>730 41</u>
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Due from George Clark Collector	1800
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Clark Collector	734
	<u>68</u>

137 Province of Castine D:  
Orders received 1833

1833

February 1st	Paid Richard Smith school committee for Dis No's in full for winter school	" 54 17
2nd 16th	Paid Samuel Stevenson school committee for Dis No's in full for winter school	" 67 71
21st	Paid Barnabas Doane school committee for Dis No's in full for winter school	" 67 70
22d	Paid Noah Doane school committee for Dis No's in full for winter school	" 67 70
25th	Paid John Hopkins school committee for Dis No's in full for winter school	" 67 70
27th	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for supply March for the poor	" 3 04
5th	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for his services as selectmen for 1832	" 7 00
6th	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for his services as selectmen for 1832	" 6 00
4th	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for his services as selectmen for 1832	" 5 00
5th	Paid Betsy Smith in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 17 91
4th	Paid Joshua Paine in full for boarding	" 3 14
11th	Paid Ruth Fliggins	" 3 14
	Paid Eliza Cobb Surveyor of Highways in full for clearing the roads of snow	" 7 15
21st	Paid Rev Philander Shaw in full for his services as school committee for 1832	" 2 82
May 1st	Paid Lucia Donner in full for Bedding	" 2 16
6th	Paid Seth Paine Surveyor of Highways for clearing the road of snow	" 9 44
23d	Paid Joshua Paine School committee for Dis No's in full for summer school	" 15 75
"	Paid W. C. Hannah Smith in part for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 2 00
6th	Paid Eliza Cobb for Partage of letters &c	" 1 79
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W. C. Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 2 4 00
10th	Paid John W. Fliggins surveyor of highways for clearing the road of snow	" 2 25
		435 43

(38) Janv. Journals used 1833

Jan'y 2d	Paid Discount on Noah Doane tax	"	84
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid C. Smith & others for labor in clearing the road of snow	"	2 88
August 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Stephen C. Smith school committee for Dir. No 5 in full for summer sch <sup>ol</sup> 13 75		
"	Paid Simeon Doane school committee for Dir. No 4. in <sup>full</sup> for summer school " 13 75		
Sept 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid W. Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine " 20 00		
Oct. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins school committee for Dir. No 3 in full for summer sch <sup>ol</sup> " 13 75		
Nov'm 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W. Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine " 2 50		
"	Paid W. Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine " 2 35		
Nov'm 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for Assessing taxes for 1833 Postage of Letters and Rambling the line between Eastham and Orleans " 8 06		
Nov'm 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev Philander Shove in full for interest money due him for 1833 " 10 00		
Nov 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles to pay a Pauper at Charlestown <del>at</del> 7 00		
Sept 21	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine " 6 00		
Nov 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine " 5 50		
"	Paid Alvin Rogers school committee for Dist. No 1 in full for summer sch <sup>ol</sup> 11 00		
"	Paid Discount on Rufel Doane tax 1 90		
18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine " 10 67		
Dec'm 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev Philander Shove & Rev Weston Brownson in full for their services as school committee for 1832 " 3 39		
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pettimore in full for supplies for the poor of W. Town " 8 71		
	Paid <del>Richard</del> Knowles or others for assessing taxes for 1833 <u>13 75</u>		
	148 50		

Orders Received 1833 (39)

Decr 24	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for posts & setting them up at the granary	60
30	Paid David Cottwood for himself and others in clearing the roads of snow	7 33
"	Paid Cushing Flinton in full for Collecting Tax for 1831	" 24 83
23	Paid a discount on Cushing Flinton bill on Matthew H Mayo also tax also on W Farnson Knowles tax	" 5 87
Nov 7	Paid a discount on Cushing Flinton bill for Fall tax for Scotto Cable, Ezekiel Dill Seelye Lincoln and William Gill Pease tax	" 4 45
Decr 23	Paid a discount on Parker Brown's bill from W Farnson Knowles tax	
	also on Matthew H Mayo Fall tax	" 6 13
Decr 30	Paid Barnabas Doane for advanced to David Cottwood to buy a pauper bill at Charlton	" 7 00
Jan 4 1834	Paid Parker Brown in full for his finances for 1830	" 8 08
Feb 1834	Paid Parker Fairne for Boarding Ruth Higgins & recording Births & Deaths	" 10 77
3	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for making cartridges for the militia	" 1 24
	Paid George Clark a discount on his bill for 1832	" 1 42
	Paid George Clark in part for his promissory	" 26 45
		106 31

Jan 1st 1834 We the subscribers selectmen of the town  
of Eastham have this day met and settled with  
Josua Fairne Treasurer of st Town we find and  
leave in his hands three hundred & forty seven  
dollars & twelve cents

8347-12

Sam Knowles Select  
Barnabas Doane

40) Assessment of Town Tax for 1834

Persuant to a warrant from the treasurer  
of the town of Eastham Dated September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1833  
We have assessed on the polls and estates of the  
inhabitants of the town of Eastham the sum of  
seven hundred and six dollars & sixty one cents  
and have committed lists thereof to the constable  
of sd town viz to George Collins with a warrant  
in due form of law for collecting and paying  
in the same to Posthumus Paine Treasurer of sd town  
on his succession in office on or before the last  
days of December 1834

In witness whereof we have set our hands  
at Eastham this twentieth Day of November 1833

Samuel Knowles

Powered Doaine Esq<sup>r</sup> /tssor

Wenlow L Knowles

The whole sum committed to George Collins to  
collect & pay into the Treasurer excepted ~~71<sup>st</sup>~~ 71<sup>st</sup> 41

Jan 27 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	\$150
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	170 00
Feb 22 <sup>nd</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	5 00
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	202
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	187
	<u>682 00</u>

Jan 5 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	30 41
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> Due from George Collins - - -	26 31
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins on account in Settlement with the town - - -	<u>41 10</u>

Town Orders recd.

1834 (41)

Jan 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane for Clothing for the poor and for perambulating the town line between Eastham & Orleans	" 7 06
1834		
Jan 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Dr. Benjamin Seabury for medical attendance for the poor also Samuel Knowles for the postage of a letter to H. & D. Paine	" 1 31
Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsy Smith in full boarding Hannah & Darca. Paine	" 29 25
Feb 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pottwood in full for supplies for the poor	" 2 25
Jan 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elwin Rogers school committee for Dist No 1 in full for winter school	" 54 17
Feb 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Stephen C. Smith school committee for Dist No 2 in full for winter school	" 67 76
Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Simeon Doane school committee for Dist No 4 in full for winter school	" 67 71
Feb 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins school committee for Dist No 3 in full for winter school	" 67 71
Feb 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine school committee for Dist No 2 in full for winter school	" 67 71
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Seth Paine clearing the road of snow in 1833	" 1 41
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles and Barnabas Doane in full for their services as selectmen for the year 1833	" 13 00
Do	Paid Noah Doane in full for his services as selectmen for 1833	" 6 00
Do 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby in full for boarding Theodore Higgins	" 8 40
Do	Paid Elkanah P. Paine in full for boarding Ruth Higgins	" 4 62
Do	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for making clothing for the poor	" 1 34
Do	Paid Samuel Stinson in for his services as committee on taking survey of town	" 6 2
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins for Elkanah, P. Paine & others for keeping themselves uniformed equipt for military duty	" 3 30 406 72

(42) Orders Recd 1834

March 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nathan of Yonkers surveyor of highways in full for clearing the roads of snow	" 4.31
April 8	Paid David C Atwood in full for a bill paid in Charlestown	" 1.45
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Peter Sparrow in full for labor done on the roads	" 1.0 50
May 23 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	" 9 00
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsy Smith in full for Boarding, Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 6 57
Apr. 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 4.1 00
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 4.1.00
July 22 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 1.2
Augt 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for the purpose of paying a full	" 9 60
11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seymour Bangs school committee for Dist 80.5	" 13 75
	Paid George Clark school committee for Dist No 2	" 1.3 75
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Randel Doane school committee for Dist 80.4	" 13 75
July 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Mrs Smith school committee for Dist 80.1	" 1 00
Augt 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Krogman school committee for Dist No 3 in full for summer <sup>school</sup>	" 13 75
Sept 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Patty Crosby in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 12.39
Oct 20	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for making Theodore Higgins coffin	" 1 75
24	Paid Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 12 00
28	Paid Benjamin H. & Collins in full for Boarding Theodore Higgins	" 3.75
		171 26

Orders Recd 1834 (43)

Nov 10th	Paid Whitfield Wetherell in full for Boarding Herkiah Ottwood	" 45 84
22	Paid Wd Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Theodore Higgins	" 4 20
26th	Paid Wd Patty Crosby in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 6 19
28th	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	" 2 2 00
Dec 1st	Paid Rev Philander Shaw in full for interest due him for 1834	" 10 00
Feb 7th	Paid Joshua Higgin a Discount	" 4 05
Dec 26th	Paid Freeman Knowles servayer of highway for labor on the highway	" 6 62
Jan 1st	Paid Joshua & Fisherson in full for 1834 Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 17 53
Jan 1834	Paid Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Theodore Higgins	" 3 38
Dec 31st	Paid Joshua Ottwood in full for supplies for the Poor	" 7 57
Jan 1st	Paid George Clark a discount for 1834 John Norton tax for the year 1833	" 66
do	Paid c Noah Daane for Boarding Josiah 2 79	
do	Paid Elisha Cobb in full for supply " 2 13 for the poor	
Dec 23	Paid George Collins discounts on his bill " 2 56	
March 6th	Paid James H Knowles in full for his services as a committee in taking survey of sd town	" 2 00
Jan 1st	Paid Michael Collins in full for supplies for the Poor	" 2 57
Jan 1st	Paid Eliza Paine in full for supplies - " 67	
1834	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for himself and others assessing taxes " 19 37	
Jan 1st	Paid Joshua Paine for recovering herte " 2 88	
do	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	" 6 52
do	Paid Samuel Knowles for supplies for the poor.	" 2 82
		172 38

Paid & Paid Whitfield Wethers for boardings  
 1833 Micahiah Ottoway " 9 33  
 do Paid Elkanah F Paine for Boarding " 6 02  
 do Ruth Haggens " 6 02  
 Paid Joshua Paine for Boarding  
 Ruth Haggens " 2 75  
 do Paid Joshua Paine for supplies for the poor " 1 75  
 do Paid George Collins in full for his  
 premium for collecting taxes for the year 1833 19 85  
 Premium for collecting taxes for the year 1833 2 6 31  


---

 46 16

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1834

We the subscribers subscribers of the town  
 of Eastham have this day met and settled  
 with Joshua Paine Treasurer of said town  
 we find and leave in his hands three  
 hundred six dollars & ninety one cent

\$306.91

Saml. Knowles  
 Michael Collins  
 Nath. Downe

Assessment of Town Tax for 1834 (45)

Wise. Pursuant to a warrant from the  
Treasurer of the town of Eastham dated  
November 8th 1834. We have assessed the polls  
and estates of the inhabitants of Eastham  
the sum of Eight hundred twenty-four dollars  
and 61 cents and have committed list thereof  
to the collector of s<sup>r</sup> town viz to Barnabas Freeman  
with a warrant in due form of law for  
collecting and paying the same to Joshua  
Paine Treasurer of s<sup>r</sup> Town on his succession  
in said office and before the last day of  
December D<sup>r</sup> 1835.

In witness whereof we have set our hands at  
Eastham the nineteenth day of December D<sup>r</sup> 1834

Samuel Brewster,  
Creswell Doane &  
Prince S<sup>r</sup> Flushing,

The whole sum to collect is (errors excepted) \$824 61

Mistake in bill added 3 22

Jan <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector of 1835	50 00
Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	100 00
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	125 00
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	46 00
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	60 00
Nov 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	100 00
Dec 5 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	90 00
Jan 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	100 00
Jan 25 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	80 00
do	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector	751 00

Sept 17 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector \$25 76	28 12
1835	Settled with the Selectmen Jan <sup>r</sup> 1839	
July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1833	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 1-92	779 12
July 24 <sup>th</sup> 1834	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 1-60	
Jan <sup>r</sup> 1835	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 4 00	
1836	Balance Due 1835 from the Collector 83:93	793 12
Aug 18 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 11 22	
Oct 10 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 10 00	
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 5 48	
Aug 17 <sup>th</sup>	The above is settled by the Selectmen with the Treasurer	26 70
Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman Collector 6 00	

Orders Recd 1835 (40)

Jan 28th	Paid Doct Benjamin Seabury in full for medical attendance to poor of sd town	8 55
do 27th	Paid Daans Collins in full for services rendered to Theodore Higgin	75
Feb 10th	Paid John W Higgin for his services in cleaning the of snow offo Lydia Knowles for a horse to bring Theodore Higgin	1 17
17th	Paid extra Smith school committee for Dist No 1 in full for winter school	54 17
do "	Paid Francis Broograman school committee for Doct No 2 in full for winter school	66 02
24th	Paid Hanold Daane school committee for Dist No 4 in full for winter school	67 71
26th	Paid Francis Broograman school committee for Doct No 3 in full for a balance due for the winter school	1 69
29th	Paid George Clark school committee for Dist No 2 in full for winter school	67 71
March 5th	Paid Francis Broograman surveyor of highways for labor done on the road	2 55
5th	Paid Silvanon Bangs school committee for Dist No 5 in full for winter school	81 26
3rd	Paid William F Knowles surveyor of highways in full for labor done on the road	10 56
3rd	Paid Michael Collins in full for the selectmen's services for the year 1834	19 00
27th	Paid Lydia Smith in full for Boarding Ferr Cole	12 76
20th	Paid Joshua Paine in full for laundry Ruth Higgin	3 17
26th	Paid Whitfield Whitnell in full for Boarding Horehigh Otwood	18 72
27th	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	7 46
April 11th	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for book and other services	41 52 56 8 66 42 1 91

Orderly Recd 1835 (11)

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Joshua W Hickerson in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	20 25
2 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid C Doak Doane for Supplying John Cook with wood	3 00
2 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Doane Collins surveyor of Highways in full for labor done	11 18
April 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid James G Smith on Bannabas Sumlands account	11 42
2 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ben Higgins Surveyor of Highways in full for labor on the road	3 37
2 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles for the purpose of paying a pauper on hill.	70 00
2 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles for the purpose of paying a charge of negligence in cleaning the roads of snow	5 50
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding Sarah Lincoln	7 80
8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Carme Higgins in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	28 55
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine in full for Boarding Ruth Higgins	67
July 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Knowles, Baune school committee for Dist No 3 in full for summer <sup>school</sup> set 11 00	
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jacob Snord school committee for Dist No 2 in full for summer <sup>school</sup> 11 00	
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Henton school committee for Dist No 6 in full for summer <sup>school</sup> 11 00	
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Myrick school committee for Dist No 5 in full for summer <sup>school</sup> 11 00	
18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Carme Higgins in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine 20 21	
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Benjamin H. Collins school committee for Dist No 4 in full for summer <sup>school</sup> 11	
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Herman Daarie school committee for Dist No 1 in full for summer school 11	
Oct 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev Philo Thorne in full for interest money for 1835	10
		258 87

Orders Recd. 1835 (48)

Nov 11	Paid Cushing Horton in full for supplies for the poor	44 47
" "	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for labor done on the highway	3 78
19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for boarding Sarah Lincoln	13 80
" "	Paid Carrie Higgins in full for boarding Hannah or Dorcas Paine	23 33
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Cook for boarding John Cook and wife	12 01
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Cole Committee for Dirt Hors for removing of the school house	8 00
Dec 10	Paid Whitfield Whithornell in full for boarding Flezekiah Ottwood	38 6
Dec 22	Paid Dewart on the tax of Cathan Bunge & others	7 10
Dec 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Ottwood for school book	13 92
" "	Paid Joshua Ottwood for supply for the poor	23 13
Dec 11	Paid Joshua Paine for Boarding the poor	4 82
" "	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the poor	11 16
" "	Paid Carrie Higgins for Boarding the poor	18 55
" "	Paid Whitfield Whithornell for Boarding the poor	11 38
" "	Paid Josiah Smith for Boarding the poor	15 14
" "	Paid Dest \$ 125 which was voted to be paid that Dest at the March meeting 1835	125 00
" "	Paid Dest \$ 6 88 which was voted to be paid that Dest at the March meeting 1835	8 08
" "	Paid Barnabas Freeman for his Premium	28 12
" "	Paid Samuel Kneale & others for offering tues	22 25
		392 07

Odon 1836 (4)

Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua W Hickerson in part 1836 for destroying one fox	50
11	Paid Elisha Cobb in full for destroying two foxes	1 00
24	Paid Josiah Smith in full for destroying two foxes	1 00
		2 50
March 1	Paid Josiah Higgins in full for destroying one fox	50
9	Paid Harriet Erickson for destroying one fox	50
April 13	Paid Josiah Smith for destroying one fox	50
July 23	Paid Ezekiel Knowles in full for Destroying two foxes	1 00
1837	Paid Edmund F Knowles in full for destroying one fox	50
January 2 <sup>nd</sup>	the above is settled with the Town Treasurer	3 00
1837		3 50
January 30	Paid Street Morse for destroying one fox	50
May 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Luther Homes for destroying seven foxes	3 50
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Webster Cole for destroying three foxes	1 50
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Luther Homes for destroying four foxes	2 00
December 22	Paid Josiah Higgins for destroying 4 foxes	2 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Josiah Smith for destroying 4 foxes	0 50
1838	settled with the Treasurer January 1 1838	10 00

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1836

We the subscribers selectmen of the town  
of Eastham have this day settled with  
Joshua Paine Treasurer of said town and  
we find and leave in his hands the sum of

\$ 81.44

Sam'l. Knowles,  
Michael Collins  
Noah Doorn

(50) Assessment of town tax for 1835

Pursuant to a warrant from the ~~Treasurer~~  
 Clerk of the town of Eastham in and for said  
 town Dated Eastham October 10<sup>th</sup> AD 1835  
 We have assessed on the polls and Estates of  
 the inhabitants of sd Town the sum of one  
 thousand and twenty two dollars sixty  
 cents and have committed lists thereof to  
 the collector of sd town viz to Samuel  
 Snow master mason in due form of law  
 for collecting and paying the same to  
 Joshua Saine Treasurer of sd town on his  
 successor in office on or before the last day  
 of December AD 1836

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our  
 hands this twenty sixth day Decemr<sup>r</sup> AD 1835

Samuel Knowles of Uxbridge  
 Prince Hardinge of town  
 Sylvanus Doane of Eastham

The whole sum assessed to collect is ~~excepted~~ £1024 85.

Feb 26 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Samuel Snow Collector	£ 215 00
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Samuel Snow Collector	118 33
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Saml Snow Collector	62 00
October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Saml Snow Collector	176 23
December 5 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Saml Snow	130 00
8 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Saml Snow	37 00
1837	Recd of Saml Snow Collector	297 70
January 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Settled with the Selectmen to Date	751 26
April 21	Recd of Saml Snow Collector for 1835	21 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Settled with the Selectmen to Date	36 46
20 <sup>th</sup> January	Recd of Saml Snow Collector	9 00
1839: 1 <sup>st</sup> January	Recd Saml Snow Collector	7 63
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Settled with the Selectmen	16 63
February	Due the Town Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1838	38 59
1839	Ballance Due the town Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839	21 96
December 30 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Samuel Snow Collector	6 11
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Settled with the Treasurer	
1840	" Ballance Due the Town from said Collector	15 85

Orders Recd 1836 (61)

Decr 1835	Paid Eliza Cobb in full for sundry charges	91
Feb 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Knowles Doane school committee	
1836	for Dist No 3 in full for winter school " 66 66	
26	Paid John Myrick school committee for Dist No 5 in full for winter school " 66 67	
Monck	Paid Jariah Smith in full for boarding John Cook & wife	Feb 29
do	Paid Whitfield Withnell in full for boarding Higbeah Otwood	" 12 86
"	Paid Lemmi Higgin in full for Boarding Hannah & Dennis Pain	" 22 06
"	Paid Jariah Lincoln in full for boarday Jesse Cole & Sarah Lincoln	" 18 88
"	Paid Joshua Pain in full for boarday Ruth Higgin	do 3 17
		202 94

We the subscribers select men of the Town  
of Eastham have this day settled with  
Joshua Payne former Town Treasurer  
and balanced all accounts between  
him and said Town of Eastham

Eastham March 8th 1836

Michael Collings  
(David C. Atwood)

March 8th 1836  
Received of Joshua Payne former Treas-  
urer ninety one Dollars & fifty cents in  
cash

Sam'l Knowles

(52)  
1836

## Orders Recorded 1836

March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Joel Snow School Committee for District No 2 in full for a winter school	66 67
9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elman Doane School Committee for District No 1 in full for a winter school -	66 67
"	Paid Timothy Doane Surveyor of Highways, in full for labor done by him self & others on the said roads	8 16
"	Paid Mariah H. Higgins in full for Making Clothing for John Cobb -	1 87
"	Paid Joshua Saine in full for recording the laying out of the County Road also Recording Writs and other	8 75
11	Paid Benjamin H. & Collins School Committee for District No 1 in full for a winter School	66 67
14	Paid Steven C. Smith Surveyor of Highways for Cleaning Said roads of snow in full	2 06
31	Paid Timothy Smith Surveyor of Highways for Repairing and Cleaning Said roads of snow	8 75
April 18	Paid Barnabas Wrennan Surveyor of Highways for labor done by him self & others on said roads in full -	16 22
April 26	Paid Nathan T. Cobb in full for Boarding John Cook & wife to April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1836	6 28
May 10	Paid Noah Doane in full for his services as a Selectmen for 1835 also for maintaining the line between the town of Halfleet & Eastham	4 75
May 25	Paid Emma Higgins in full for Boarding and Supplying Hannah & Dorcas Shine -	10 75
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Abiah Doane in full for three months Board of the poor of said Town	75. 00
July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Umbard for Services with Noah Doane in 1836 -	2 00
October 15	Paid Sam'l Norton School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter school for 1835	66 67
"	Paid Michael Collins for his services as Selectmen	5 00
"	Paid Sam'l Knowles for Services as Selectmen	
"	& other sundry other charges	12 67
"	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the Poor	6 71
"	and making Clothing for the same	12. 065

(53)

# Orders Received and Recorded

1836

October 22	Said George Collins for Cash paid at Boston for the support of Joseph Cole & wife & wife	6 38
October 22	Said Mediah Doane in full for Boarding the Poor up to this date	45 00
27	Said Whitfield Wetherell in full for Boarding and making Cloathing for Hezekiah Alden	6 97
December 19	Said Joshua Knowles an older man in favour of Kendall N Doane for a Coat purchased to Wabash Lumbard	12 10
25	Said Michael Collins Surveyor of Highways for Labor on said days as per Bill - - - - -	3 75
	Said Doane Collins in full for Bringing W <sup>t</sup> Sabetha Cole from Orleans & Haverhill last - - -	4 56
	Said Daniel Garrison Surveyor of Highways for Labour done by him self and others on said days	9 43
December 26	Said Michael Collins for services as Selectmen and other Charges - - - - -	4 00
"	Said Joshua Stittwood for Cash in full for Cash received for Books for the Town - - - - -	28 10
"	Said W <sup>t</sup> Dorcas Burgess in full for Boarding	
"	W <sup>t</sup> Sabetha Cole and Children to September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1836	6 00
"	Said W <sup>t</sup> Dorcas Burgess for Boarding W <sup>t</sup> Sabetha Cole and Children - - - - -	8 00
"	Said Joshua Nine in full for Boarding & Supplying the Poor of said Town - - - - -	4 15
"	Said William C Cobb for Labour on the highways	11 52
"	Said W <sup>t</sup> Dorcas Burgess in full for Boarding	
	W <sup>t</sup> Sabetha Cole & Children to 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>th</sup> 1836 - - -	7 86
20	Said Cammi Higgins for Cloathing for Flame & Town Nine 3 28	
21	Said W <sup>t</sup> Dorcas Burgess for 1300 a riding W <sup>t</sup> Sabetha Cole and Children - - - - -	12 30
	Said George Collins for Cash paid in Boston on account of Joseph Cole and wife & Children	20 92
	Said Freed Philander Shaw yntres money due him for 1836 for passenger Land Soltly said town	10 00
	Said David Higgins Surveyor of Highway for	
22	Labour done on said highway by him self & others	5 75
"	Said Joseph Lincoln Surveyor of Highway for Labour on the said day done by him self & others	7 56
	being 2 <sup>d</sup> the above is settled by the Selectmen with the Treasurer	247 33

July 4 <sup>th</sup>	1836	Town of Eastham D <sup>1</sup> 1836	
July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Cash Paid Barnabas Lumbard	2.00	
July 25 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash in Settlement with the Town Treasurer	25.00	
		827.00	
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash paid Barnabas Lumbard	4.00	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	75	
		48.75	
1839	Settled with the Selectmen for Barnabas Lumbard wages with Roar Doane	29.18	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Settled with the Selectmen for Barnabas Lumbard wages with William Knowles for 1838	27.49	
November 25 <sup>th</sup>	Barnabas Lumbard by the order of the Selectmen	10.00	
December 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Barnabas Lumbard by the hand of J. Stine	5.00	
January 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Drt Bergeman & Leabury for for Doctoring Barnabas Lumber	1.00	
February 18 <sup>th</sup>	16 Cash paid to Thos Knowles Clerk to Board 1841	44.00	
		60.00	
December 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Fireman Collector in full for Collecting town and County taxes for 1838	2.79	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Oldish Doane in full for Boarding the Poor of the Town to Date	75.00	
2	Paid Mr. Towns Mayor in full for Boarding Dr. Gibitha Cole and Children to Date	1.19	
	Paid Samuel Thow Collector for 1838	34.42	
	Paid Discount on Tilly Coker's tax for 1838	2.50	
	Paid Discount on Robert Mayo & others	4.25	
	Paid Lucia Knowles for Clothing the Poor	5.48	
	Paid Whifield with all for making Castings for the Poor	7.00	
	Paid Cushing Flerton for Supplies for the Poor	16.26	
	Paid Joshua C. Atwood for Supplies for the Poor	5.07	
	Paid Michael Collins for State bill & writings	75	
	Paid David C. Atwood for Supplies for the Poor	1.40	
	Paid Saml. Knowles for Mending Borth & Deth and Laundry other Charges	3.81	
	Paid Saml. Knowles Michael Collins		
1837	and David C. Atwood for assessing taxes for 1836	36.75	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	The above orders were settled between the Selectmen and Town Treasurer	187.18	

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1836 Town of Eastham C. (55)  
1836

May 10<sup>th</sup> Receipt of the Selectmen in full for  
Barnabas Lumbard wages with Death Daene 272.00

1837 May 20<sup>th</sup> Receipt of the Selectmen in full for  
Barnabas Lumbard wages with Death Daene 48.75

May 16<sup>th</sup> Receipts of the Selectmen in full for  
1837 Barnabas Lumbard wages with Death Daene 29.14

July 3<sup>rd</sup> Receipts of William F Knowles for  
1837 Barnabas Lumbard wages with him for 1835 97.49  
Receipt of Freeman Knowles in part for  
Barnabas Lumbard wages with him for 1837 66.00

Decr 16 Receipt of William F Knowles the sum of thirty dollars  
1841 in part paid for Barnabas Lumbard wages for the year  
1840 - Carried to Page 101 30.00

1840 Decr 16 Receipt of Godfrey Sparrow the sum of twenty dollars  
in part paid for Barnabas Lumbard wages 20.00  
Carried to Page 101

Eastham January 2 1837

We the subscribers Selectmen of  
the Town of Eastham have this  
day settled with Samuel  
Knowles Treasurer of the Town  
of Eastham & find & leave  
in his hands fifty six  
Dollars & twenty six cents

\$ 56.46

Michael Collins  
David C. Otis } Select  
John C. Otis } Men  
of Eastham

(56) 1837 Town of Eastham Dr  
paying to Cash in Settlement by the Selectmen  
made with the Town Treasurer 17 62

(57)

Town of Easthampton

1836

Received by Cash Rec'd of the Selectmen for Standing grain sold September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1835 belonging to Herkiah Atwood Snr's	5 34
January 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rec'd of the Selectmen on account of Herkiah Atwood above	5 35
" By Cash Rec'd of the Selectmen for the proceeds of Furniture sold belonging to John Cook -	6 92
	17 67

February 6 <sup>th</sup> By Cash Rec'd of the Selectmen for a Recd of Macdonell sold Scott's Cobb formerly belonging to John Cook	46 87
Rec'd of Clothing Master by the hand of Daded C. Atwood on account of a mistake in his bill	3 44
By an old ring sold belonging to Joseph Cole deceased	0 34
2 <sup>nd</sup> Rec'd of Sam Freeman Deceased by the hand of Joshua Freeman in full for a lot of board	2 05
March 6 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of the Selectmen for a Recd sold belonging to Joseph Cole Deceased Snr's	12 08
May 9 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd by the hand of George Collins from the Massachusetts School fund	34 74
Rec'd from the State Treasurer's office account for Cash paid out of the Treasurer of this town for the destruction of forces in 1836	5 56
Rec'd of the State Treasurer for a balance due for Cash Rec'd to pay of Standing bill at Ken. Woburn 5 25	
The above is settled with the Treasurer \$108 32	
By the Selectmen January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1838	
May 17 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd from the State Treasurer's office account 1838 for Cash paid out of the town Treasurer for the destruction of forces in 1837	10 57
June 7 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd by the hand of Daded C. Atwood from the Massachusetts School fund	39 12
Rec'd of Michael Collins and others for Standing grain sold on the plots	6 35
Rec'd of Gideon Shute & W. Smith for Clothing sold from the poor	3 40
Rec'd of William Smith for Mails & Post	7 10
1839 Received of Dased C. Atwood for goods sold	5 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> settled with the Selectmen	70 97

1637

Frederick Mead's Account Book

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua A. Atwood in full for Supplies for the Poor of said town as per bill	6 42
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Dr. Benjamin Leavitt in full Medical attendance of the Poor of the Town of Eastham	10 11
	Paid Scott Cobb for Supplies to the poor at Boston	12 13
February 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joseph Lincoln for medical attendance by Dr. Stone to Sally Lincoln	5 62
	Paid John W. Higgins in full for Drugs worth the Value of said Town	1 98
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Whitfield Wetherell School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School	66 67
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Dr. Faxon Burgess in full for Boarding of Tabitha Cole and Children to June	18 00
8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Saine Collector for 1837 a Discount on one pair of Slippers denominated a stile whistbill 2 00	
15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Miner S. Gladding School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School	66 67
21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Dr. Faxon Burgess in full for Boarding of Tabitha Cole and Children	3 14
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Obadiah Doane in full for Boarding the Poor of Said Town to June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1837	75 00
21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Nathan F. Cobb School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School	66 67
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Cadwallader Higgins for Clothing the Poor, per bill 3 24	
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Faxon Burgess D Mayo School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School for 1837	66 67
15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Miner Gladding School Committee for District No 3 in full for a winter School for 1837	66 67
	Paid Scott Cobb School Committee for District No 5 in full for a winter School for 1837	66 67
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Daniel C. Wood and others for Selectmen 37 00	
	Dr. Thompson Services	
June 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Whitfield Wetherell by order of Doane Collins for Boarding Gladding & Atwood	6 39
July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Daniel Doane Surveyor of Highways for Labor on said days as per bill	13 06
	Paid Joseph Lincoln Surveyor of Highways for Labor on said days as per bill	12 39
1838	January 1 <sup>st</sup> Settlement with the Selectmen	\$609 28

Orders Recd and paid as follows 1837 (59)

July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Said Doane Collins for Boarding Fleckiah Atwood in part - -	5 00
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Knowles Doane Surveyor of Highways for Labor on Said ways	8 14
	Said David Higgins Surveyor of Highways for Labor on Said ways - - - - -	4 00
	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding Hannah & Doreas Fairne	10 00
October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding Hannah & Doreas Fairne - - - - -	10 00
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Knowles Doane for Support and expense of removing a Sheep from the Town of Marsfield	25 00
Oct 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Sarah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	2 0 11
6 <sup>th</sup>	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding Hannah & Doreas Fairne in part	10 00
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Doane Collins for Boarding Fleckiah Atwood in part - - - - -	10 00
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Nathan F. Cobb for Boarding John Cook & wife	16 00
	Said Nathaniel Doane School Committee for District No 6 in full for money Recd from Massachusetts School fund to Date	6 62
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding Hannah & Doreas Fairne - - - - -	50 00
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Said Doane Collins in full for Boarding Fleckiah Atwood to Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> - - - - -	41 17
20 <sup>th</sup>	Said Flatzel' Hopkins School Committee for District No 3 their part of the Massachusetts School fund for 1837 - - - - -	6 62
	Said Nathaniel Hopkins School Committee for District No 3 - - - - -	6 62
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Nathan F. Cobb in full for Boarding John Cook and wife - - - - -	7 17
	Said William & Knowles School Committee for District No 4 in full for Massachusetts School fund for 1837	6 62
Dec 16 <sup>th</sup>	Said Samuel Mayo School Committee for District No 4 in full for Massachusetts School fund for 1837	6 62
	January 1 <sup>st</sup> Settlement with Salter - - - - -	82 49 35

(6)	Orders Received Recorded & Paid in year 1837
1837	
Dec 12	Paid Ruth Freeman & Mayo for Boarding Ruth Higgins in full \$ 39
	Said Cushing Horton for Supplys for the School \$ 3.0
	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah Lincoln in part \$ 17
	Said Jonathan Sherman for fencing the Road near the new Bridge \$ 38
Dec 20	Said Jonathan Sherman School Committee for District No 1 in full for Napselius School fund 6 62
	Said Henry Mayo for Month to December Rent or Board on also for fence orgakad \$ 00
January 1 1838	Said Philander Sharr for <sup>in full</sup> payment due for Passage Land Sold by said town 10 00
	" Said Timothy Lincoln in full for Boarding Hannah & Doane their children 10 40
	" Said Timothy Lincoln in full for Boarding Hannah & Doane their children 14 00
	" Said Doane Collins in full for Boarding Hazeekiah Atwood 10 50
	" Said Casbai Higgins for Boarding John Cook and wife to date 14 00
	" Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah Lincoln to date 4 83
	Said Seth Paine in full for Boarding Ruth Higgins 2 25
	" Said Jonathan Sherman in full for Land and fencing the Road 23 27
	" Said Prince S Gladding in full for fencing a Road near the Bridge 6 00
	" Said Elijah Mayo for working the Road also for Steep & Labor on the same 31 92
	" Said Henry Mayo in full for Horse for the Bridge & fencing a Road 32 50
	" Said Samuel Knorrler in full for the above Boarding Nathan Hi Poors to date 7 43
in settled Jan 1 1838	\$ 207 56.

(61)

Agreement of the Town Tax for 1836

Reverant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the  
Town of Eastham Dated the tenth Day of October 1836  
We have affixed on the Holls and Estates of the inhabitants  
of the Town of Eastham the sum of Two hundred & nine  
Dollars & piece cents and have committed the same  
to the Collector of said town viz to Joshua Staine with  
a warrant in due form of Law of Collecting and  
paying the same to Samuel Knowles Treasurer of  
said town or his successor in office on or before the  
last Day of December 1837 for witness whereof we have  
hereunto set our hands at Eastham this twenty  
fourth Day of December A.D. 1836

Samuel Knowles  
Michael Collins  
Dated 6: Atwood)

The whole sum committed to Joshua Staine  
for collection was excepted is . . . . \$1216 23

1837	
February 19 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector	221 11
March 8 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	113 14
24 May Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	53 00
July 13 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	36 00
July 26 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	13 06
October 21 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	47 00
November 14 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	63 45
November 14 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	55 00
December 22 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	226 74
January 1 <sup>st</sup> Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector 177 11	
January 1 <sup>st</sup> Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector 47 11	
The above is settled with the Treasurer \$1041 54	

1838	
May 2 <sup>nd</sup> Balance Due from Joshua Staine Collector	168 66
October 12 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	33 75
April 18 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	42 05
November 1 <sup>st</sup> Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	36 35
January 1 <sup>st</sup> Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector - - -	23 33

18	Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector	9 00
"	Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	14 4 17
January 1 <sup>st</sup> Balance Due from Joshua Staine Collector	2 4 18	
1840 Rec'd of Joshua Staine Collector & settled by Selectmen	10 00	

(62)	Town of Eastham	Dr.
June 1 <sup>st</sup>		
1837	To Cash paid Joel Snow for the purpose of building a Society at woods point \$ 500 00	
	To Cash Fired to Joshua S. Atwood 814 30	
July 15 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash paid Joel Snow for the purpose of building the above said bridge 100 00	
September 26 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash Fired to Leotter Cobb 200 00	
"	To Cash Fired to Myneath Flerton 75 00	
"	To Cash Fired to Joel Snow - - - 100 00	
September 4 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash paid Joel Snow in full for building the above named bridge 107 00	
October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	To Cash Fired to Silenus Collins - - - 100 00	
"	Paid Leotter Cobb for receiving the surplus Revenue for the Building and paying out same 1 00	
January 9 <sup>th</sup>	Cash Fired to the Town of Eastham 166 94	
"	To Cash paid Surveyor Charges of said town as ordered by the Selectmen - - - - - 90 54	
February Cash Fired to James H. Knowles 241 00		
3 <sup>rd</sup> 1838	" Cash Fired to Ebenezer S. Chapman 45 00	
17 "	Cash Fired to Samuel Snow - - - 70 00	
	<u>\$ 2639 78</u>	
March 1 <sup>st</sup>		
1838	Cash in Treasury to Balance -	<u>\$ 293 77</u>
		<u><u>\$ 2933 55</u></u>
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash Fired to Nathaniel Bell 25 00	
1838	20 " To Cash Fired to William Smith 25 00	
"	26 " To Cash Fired to Josiah Lincoln 25 00	
"	27 " To Cash Fired to Benjamin West Collins 26 00	
"	29 " To Cash Fired to Noah Doane 100 00	
"	31 " To Cash Fired to Joel Souder 45 00	
April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Cash Fired to Francis Chapman 100 00	
October 31 <sup>st</sup>	Cash Fired to Cushing Flerton 25 00	
November 4 <sup>th</sup>	Cash Fired to William Smith 50 00	
Decem <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1838	Cash Fired to Samuel Knowles 100 00	
December 10 <sup>th</sup>	Cash Fired to Curtis Higgins 100 00	
	<u>\$ 651 00</u>	
January 10 <sup>th</sup>	Cash Fired to the Town of Eastham 100 00	
1839	10 <sup>th</sup> Paying & Recovery Money -	<u>\$ 751 65</u>
		<u><u>6 00</u></u>
		<u><u>\$ 757 65</u></u>

Town of Eastham Cr.

(63)

June 1 <sup>st</sup>	1837	By the two first instalments of all Suspense monies, received from the Treasurer and Receiver General of this Commonwealth by the hands of Joshua Pittwood agent for said Town	144.36
September 26 <sup>th</sup>	1837	By the third instalment of said suspense monies Received of Joshua Pittwood agent for said Town by the hands of Scatter Cobb	673.54
January 6 <sup>th</sup>	1838	Received of Joshua Pittwood on his Note 300.00	
1838		and endorsed the same on said Note	
January 24 <sup>th</sup>	1838	Received of Joshua Pittwood on his above named Note 400.00	
March 13 <sup>th</sup>		Received of Joshua Pittwood the whole amount of the above Note - - - - - 114.30	
		also Recd of Said Pittwood the whole amount of the partners on the above Note - - - - - 31.41.	
		<u>\$ 2933.55</u>	
April 13 <sup>th</sup>			
1838		Received of James H. Knowles on his Note 150.00	
July 12 <sup>th</sup>		Received of Hale Doane on his Note 53.00	
1838		Received of Silvanus Collins on his Note 50.00	
October 25 <sup>th</sup>		Received of Silvanus Collins in full for his Note 50.00	
"		Received of Silvanus Collins for the partners on said Note 6.59	
"		30 Recd of James H. Knowles on his above Note 60.00	
December 1 <sup>st</sup>		Received of Ebenezer S. Chapman in full for his Note 75.00	
"		also the partners on said Chapman's Note 3.65	
December 2 <sup>nd</sup>		Received of Scatter Cobb in full for one year partners 12.00	
1838		Received of William Smith on his Note 23.84	
"		Received of William Smith in full of the above Note 1.16	
"		Received the partners on the above Note 0.42	
December 2 <sup>nd</sup>		Received of Joel Snow one year <sup>interest</sup> on a \$100.00 Note 6.00	
"		Received of Nicanor G. Harton one year interest 4.36	
"		Received of James H. Knowles in full for his Note 30.00	
"		and also the partners on said Note 6.83	
		<u>539.33</u>	
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	1838	Cash on hand - - - - - 293.77	
June 10 <sup>th</sup>	1839	Cash Received from the Turnpike Fund 2.15	
		<u>828.25</u>	

(64)

1838

January 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Jonathan Maine for supplies to the Poor in Shoes - - - - -	3 79
" Paid Nathaniel F. Knowles in full	27 48
" for labor on the Highways	
" Paid Nathan C. Cobb for Boarding the Poor 24 00	
" Paid Joshua Peirce for a Discount to Freeman Hartins	52
" Paid Joshua Pettwood for supplies	
" to the Poor " "	3. 55
" Paid Joshua Pettwood for supplies to	
" the Poor ..	9. 73
" Paid Joshua Peirce on Pay Bill of 1836 in several Discount as follows to John Cole.	1. 79
" Scotti Cobb	1. 02
John Hopkins	1. 02
Freeman Knowles	1. 53
Gregory Hale	1. 79
Erkenn P. Chapman	" 53
Paid Joshua Peirce for his Premium on \$116 <sup>1</sup> 62 collected on the Bills of } 1836 " "	36. 30
In favour of David Cattwood and others for sundry charges as per Bill on file to day January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1838	70. 49
{ In favour of William Stone	4. 61
in favor of Saml Knowles	1. 57
in favour of Eel Snow	10. 00
in favor of Abijah Attey	6. 75
	\$ 206. 47

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Prince & Hearing .. 19. 25

January 1<sup>st</sup> the above is settled with the Selectmen \$ 225. 72

(65)

Eastham January 1<sup>st</sup> 1838

The subscribers have this day  
settled with Sommee Knowles  
Treasurer of Town & Find & leave  
in the Treasury ~~that now~~ <sup>not</sup> fifty five Dollars  
& Seventy eight cents

35..78

Michael Collins Select  
Davie C Atwood Clerk  
of Eastham

January 9<sup>th</sup> The Town of Eastham Said the Congregation  
1838  
Met in said town by the hand of The Selectmen  
one hundred and Sixty six Dollars & Ninety four Cents  
in full for pineable and partees due Said  
Parish for Personey land sold by said town

(66)	Orders Received and Recorded 1838	
1838		
January 6 <sup>th</sup>	Said Timothy Lincoln for Supplies for Flannan & Doreas Shine in part 1 80	
February 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nathan Hopkins School Committee for District No 5 in full for a winter School . 66 67	
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nathan Dickerson School Committee for District No 3 in full for a winter School . 66 67	
"	Said Timothy Lincoln for Supplies to the Poor . 2 75	
"	Said Daane Collins for Boarding the Poor . 13 50	
"	Said William Sherman School Committee for District No 1 - - - - - : 66 67	
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles for Select Men Service also Services on Roads & Sunday Charge: 18 36	
"	Said Samuel Knowles for Boarding the Poor . 9 60	
"	Said Samuel Mayo School Committee for District No 4 - - - - - . 66 66	
21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Timothy Lincoln for Boarding the Poor . 16 39	
"	Said Garrison Higgins for Boarding the Poor . 19 75	
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman D Hale for Labor in the highway . 3 54	
April 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Shine for Boarding the Poor . . . 4 05	
"	Said Michael Collins for services as Selectmen 12 86	
"	Said David C Ward for services as Selectmen also on Roads - - - - - . 12 25	
May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the Poor 10 00	
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Daane Collins for Boarding the Poor . 12 00	
"	Said Nehemiah Daane School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School 66 66	
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Silenus Daane School Committee for District No 4 for a summer School - - - - - 16 66	
July 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William F Knowles School Committee for District No 8 in full for a winter School . 66 67	
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml Knowles for Boarding the poor . 13 00	
July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Newell C Horton School Committee for District No 6 for a summer School . 16 66	
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins for Boarding the Poor up to the June - - - - - 18 20	
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the Poor 10 00	
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Garrison Higgins for Boarding the Poor . 1 50	
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William Smith for Boarding the poor to June 23 54	
"	18 63 67 1	

Statement of the Town Tax for 1837

(7)

Subsequent to a remonstrance from the Treasurer of the  
Town of New Haven dated the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of December  
1837 we have agreed on the Sums and Estates of the inhabitants  
of the Town of Painter in the sum of one thousand  
fifty Dollars and twenty four Cents  
and have committed lists thereof to the Collector  
of said town viz to Francis Kriogman with a warrant  
out in due form of Law for collecting and  
paying the same to Samuel Knowles Treasurer  
of said town or his successor in office on or before  
the last Day of December 1838 for witness whereof  
we have hereunto set our hands this thirty-first day  
of December 1837

Samuel Knowles

Michael Collins & Joseph  
David C. Atwood

the whole sum agreed to collect was except \$1646 24

Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	7130 00
10 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	176 00
January 10 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	71 00
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	32 00
August 10 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	25 00
October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	66 10
" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	40 00
November 13 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	81 29
" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	70 34
December 5 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	80 00
" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	101 31
" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	57 00
" 31 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	86 00
Jan 5 <sup>th</sup>	Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	8977 74
" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Balances due from Francis Kriogman Collector	67 36
" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	25 00
February 5 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	4 00
February 10 <sup>th</sup>	Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	30 00
\$8400	" Balance due from Francis Kriogman Collector	32 26
"	Received of Francis Kriogman Collector	4 42
" "	Balance Due the town from said Collector	27 84

(68) Orders Received and Recorded 1838.

1838

October 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding the Poor	19 50
"	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding the Poor	7 50
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the Poor	10 00
December 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Nathan C. Cobb for Road Damages	11 21
"	Paid Cushing Florton for Supplies for the Poor	5 83
"	Paid Seth Saine for Boarding the Poor	3 25
"	Paid Ebenezer Saine for Timber	1 00
"	Paid Cushing Florton for Supplies for the Poor	5 00
19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Saine School Committee for District 16 66	
21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid William C. Cobb for Supplies to the Poor	2 00 80
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James Lincoln School Committee for District 16 <sup>3</sup> for a summer school	16 67
"	Paid Lucia Knowles for Supplies for the Poor	7 62
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William Smith for Boarding the Poor	23 84
30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Saine Town School Committee for the purpose of buying School Books	30 00
"	Paid Seth Saine for Boarding the Poor	3 75
"	Paid Seth Saine for Boarding the Poor	2 35
"	Paid John Doane Egg for a petition	1 75
December 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Ethanast H. Saine for Stays for a Bridal	10
"	Paid Garrison D. Fletcher School Committee for District 16 <sup>3</sup> for a summer school	16 66
"	Paid Garrison Higgins School Committee for District 16 <sup>3</sup> for a summer school	16 66
"	Paid Benjamin H. Moore for Medicine attendance upon the poor at the town of Easton	34 92
"	Paid Garrison Higgins for keeping the poor	18 20
"	Paid Garrison Higgins for supplies to the poor	2 90
"	Paid Garrison Higgins for keeping the poor	13 40
"	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding the poor	14 35
"	Paid Doane Collins for Supplies to the poor	1 67
"	Paid William Smith for keeping the poor	12 08
"	Paid Garrison Higgins for Supply to the Poor	3 38
"	Paid Michael Mayo for work on Roads	2 93
"	15 <sup>th</sup> Paid Garrison D. Fletcher account of Nathan C. Cobb Road Damages	2 4 00
"	Paid Joshua & Almon for goods furnished while the Poor were in their house	3 70
July 1839	Paid Joel Ward for Blanket for Superior	3 55 79

69 Orders Received and Recorded 1838

1838

Decem <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Said Green Horton for Road damages.	2 56
"	Said John H. Higgins for labour on the Roads.	10 95
" 22	Said Samuel Horton in part of the funeral Charges of Freeman Cottagers of Ward	2 95
"	Said David Knowles in part for Road damage.	2 26
"	Said Barnabas G. Knowles for clearing the Roads of snow - - - - -	1 09
31	Said George Higginson as premium for collecting taxes for 1837 - - - - -	33 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839	Said Nathan Flinney for labor on the Roads	1 62
"	Said David Cottager for laundry charges	9 75
"	Said Cushing Horton supply to the poor	2 54
"	Said Abraham W. Horton supply to poor	45
"	Said Samuel Knowles for Boarding the poor and for laundry other charges - - - - -	22 79
"	Said Joshua Stine for laundry	6 46
"	Said Joshua Stine for collecting taxes	1 18
"	Said David Knowles for Road damage	1 65
"	Said William Smith for Boarding poor	25 18
"	Said Grace Collins for Boarding poor	16 48
"	Said Joshua Higgins for Boarding poor	19 90
"	Said Joshua Stine for Boarding poor	3 50
"	Said Joshua Linsler for Boarding poor	10 00
"	Said Michael Collins laundry charges	6 15
"	Said Joshua Stine for Road damage	0 75
"	Said David Knowles for Road damage	16 19
		259 99

W. Truman Horton for Road - - - - - 1.50  
\$267.49

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 the Subscribers  
have this Day settled with the  
Treasurer & School & Poor in the  
Treasury Twenty Dollars & forty eight  
cents

72

\$16.48

The first Billing I D  
David S. Wood collector for  
of Eastham

70

Town of Eastham Dr  
Amount brought forward from  
Page 62. 757.65

Jan'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1839 Cash on hand 70.60  
\* \$ 828.25

### Purchase Stores Discount

1839 Town of Eastham Dr

Feb'y 21 <sup>st</sup> <sup>Cash</sup> Hired to Mr. Clegg & Co.	\$ 150.00
March 12 <sup>th</sup> to Cash paid Sam'l Knobles for paying off	
.. .. Receding and keeping the Surplus <sup>March 1837</sup> \$ 10	
.. .. Hired to the Town of Eastham 27.88	
.. .. Paid from the funds on the Surplus to the	
.. .. Town for the Report of Summer School in 1838 60.88	
Sept'm 1 <sup>st</sup> Hired to the Town of Eastham 30.00	
to paying & receiving Money " 6.00	
	<u>277.76</u>

Cash in the hands of the  
Treasurer - - - - - 12.74

Balanced 299.55

71

Town of Eastham Co. —

Amount brought forward from

Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1839 Page 63 - - - \$828.25

The above Debt & Credit  
was estimated by us the Subscribers

Michael Collins D. C. Atwood G. Selectmen  
of Eastham

Town of Eastham Co.

Aug 28 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Noah Doane a full of	
1839	the face of his State at March 29 1838 \$47.00	
	also a full for the services on said State	3.26
16 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Worcester on his State	56.11
11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Nathan St. Gifford one year's paynes	1.56
" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Received of H. H. St. Gifford one year's paynes	1.56
" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Received of the Town for Cash to the town	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	in 1838 at summing times as ordered by the Selectmen	90.54
July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Received of Joel Worcester one years paynes	3.89
October 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Received of Samuel Snow one year's paynes on his State	4.20
November 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Myrick C. Horton one year's paynes on his State	4.56
December 26 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Cushing Horton one year's paynes	1.50
January 4 <sup>th</sup>	Received of leather Cobb one year's paynes	12.00
*Jan 10 <sup>th</sup>		219.95
1839	Cash on hand	70.60
		290.55

July 6<sup>th</sup>  
1840

The above surplus account  
settled this day by us the  
Subscribers Michael Collins } Selectmen  
D. C. Atwood } of Eastham

12

An Assessment of the Town Tax for 1838

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have affixed upon the Rolls and Estates  
of the Town of Eastham the sum following,  
which we have committed to Heman Doane<sup>3</sup>  
Collector of said Town, with a warrant for  
collecting the same in due proportion of said 1224.52.

Michael Collins)

John Myrick ) Assessors  
William Hickerson )

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1838

February 19 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	\$ 380.90
March 17 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	19.00
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	29.09
October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	82.00
" 26	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	72.50
December 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	179.70
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1840	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	2.07 41
"	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	7.68
"	Mr. Selectmen settled with the Treasurer	<u>978.28</u>
"	Balance Due from Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	246.24
27	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	38.15
Feby 24	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	28.00
April 9 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	22.65
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	30.00
November 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	16.97
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	The Selectmen settled with the Treasurer	<u>135.17</u>
	Leaving a Balance due the Town	\$ 111.07
February 22	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	43.67
May 28	Received of Heman Doane <sup>3</sup> Collector	33.25
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	Settled with the Treasurer January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	<u>76.92</u>
1842	Due from the above Collector	<u>34.15</u>
Feb 20	Received of Heman Doane Collector	7.40
1843		2.00
Sept 25	Received of Heman Doane Collector	<u>13.68</u>
Dec 31	Recd of Heman Doane Collector	<u>25.08</u>
1845		9.07
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Due from Heman Doane	<u>4.53</u>
1846		4.53
Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846	Recd of Heman Doane	

(73)

Town of Castine Ct

1839

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	By Cash received in full of Joshua C. Knowles for Special Doane or wages with him from December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1837 to Decemb 1838 \$ 10 50
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Received of William Cobb as a balance left of Cash owed to persons Clothing for H. Stew 1 00
September 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Nathan Rice in part of Nathan H. Knowles wages with him in the Shoe business 2 0 00
October 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received by the hands of David C. Atwood from the Massachusetts School Fund 39 49
November 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received from the State Treasurer for the Report of a State Survey by the hands of D.C. Atwood 24 17
	Received out of the Surplus money by a Note from the Selectmen Dated September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839 30 00
December 27 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Nathan Rice in full for Nathan H. Knowles wages with him in the Shoe business 10 00
31 <sup>st</sup>	Received of David C. Atwood for Standing gas 1 00 January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1840 The above is settled with the Treasurer \$ 132 66
" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joshua Knowles in full for Special Doane or wages with him in 1839 10 00
" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Michael Collins for gas & oil on the flats 1 75
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joshua Knowles for Eleazar Atwood clothing 77
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received by the hands of Joshua W. Hatherton from the Massachusetts School Fund 34 96
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	Received Selectmen Settled with Treasurer 46 42

## Bridges Recorded 1839

January 29 <sup>th</sup>	Said Francis Kriogman on Commission for Collecting Town Tax 1837 - - - " 5 00
"	Discount to Francis Kriogman on A. D. Mayo Tax for 1837 " " 1 00
"	Discount to Francis Kriogman on Marketable Binder Tax for 1837 " " 8 68
"	Discount to Francis Kriogman on Machiel Myrick Tax for 1837 " " 1 35
"	Discount to Francis Kriogman on Barneyas Flortton Tax for 1837 " " 1 66
February 19 <sup>th</sup>	Said Nathan Kinney for Road damage " 7 50
"	Said Seth Peirce for Road damage " " 5 70
"	Said Ezra Higgins for Road damage " " 9 70
"	Said Nehemiah Doane clearing the Roads 68
"	Said William Smith for extra service of keeping the road " " 6 50
"	Said Freeman D. Mayo for Road damage 25 00
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Said Benjamin Hale for Medical attorney 3 00
"	Said John Myrick for appearing Lawyer 7 50
"	11 <sup>th</sup> Said Luther Cobb for discount on taxes 1 00
"	12 <sup>th</sup> Said Freeman D. Hartt. Committee for District No 3 - - - - " 66 67
"	Said Silenus Doane Bindertea Committee for District No 3 " " 66 67
"	26 <sup>th</sup> Said David Higgins Bindertea Committee for District No 5 <sup>th</sup> " " 66 67
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Said Seth Peirce School Committee for District No 6 for a winter school " " 66 67
"	13 <sup>th</sup> Said Myrick & Flortton School Committee for District No 6 for a winter school " " 66 67
"	Said Elihu Holbrook for Road damage " 5 00
"	Said Silenus Doage for labour on the Roads 4 87
"	16 <sup>th</sup> Said Doane Collins for Repairs in the Roads 6 35
June 18 <sup>th</sup>	Said Ezekiel Dill for house kept and other trouble in Freeman Knobles last tieknip 15 00
July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Barnabas Freeman Town School Committee for examining Town Schools " " 6 00
August 14 <sup>th</sup>	Said Josiah Lincoln in full for Boarding Settlement of Josiah Lincoln to April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839 " " 10 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1840	" " 458 06

Orders Recorded - 1839

August 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John W Higgins for Supplies to the poor	0 99
"	" Paid Casmi Higgins for Supplies to the poor	1 50
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Doane Collins in full for keeping the poor	2 3 51
October 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Henry Harding for Summer School for District No 1 - - - - -	16 66
" 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Summer School for District No 2	" 16 66
" 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Isaiah Gill for Boarding the poor	" 75 00
" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Saine in full for services as School Committee for year 1838	" 6 00
"	Paid Seth Saine in full for keeping the poor	5 00
"	Paid Franklin Nickerson 7 <sup>th</sup> for offering Flannel	7 50
"	Paid Parker Brown for a Summer School for District No 6	" 16 66
"	Paid Pliska Cobb School Committee for District No 3 for a Summer School	" 16 66
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Kragman School Committee for District No 5 for a Summer School	" 16 66
"	Paid William Smith School Committee for District No 4 for a Summer School	" 16 66
Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Nathan Thinsay in full for labor on the road	0 75
" 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Sam'l Norton for making 2 Cofferdams on road	4 62
"	Paid Mark Crosby & Company for Supplies to Poor	14 11
19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Isaiah Gill for Boarding the poor to Sept 12	75 00
"	Paid James Lincoln School Committee for District in full for a winter School	" 66 67
"	Paid Joshua S' Atwood for Supplies to the poor	82 74
"	Paid Isaiah Gill for Boarding the poor	5 00
29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Libby for Two measures bought	9 75
Decem 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins 1 <sup>st</sup> in full for keeping the poor	28 50
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Daniel Dill for Boarding the poor	" 5 16
31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid William Smith in full for Boarding the poor	36 00
"	Paid Samuel Snow for Labor on the highway	4 11
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Charles S' Harding for Labor on the road	6 37
1840	" Paid Isaiah Gill for Boarding the poor	8 67
75 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas F' Knowles for fencing the granite years	" 5 00
"	Paid Winslow L' Kenowles for fencing the road	30 55
"	Paid Freeman Knowles for grazing on land	3 00
		597 90

76 Town of Castine D<sup>r</sup>

December 2<sup>d</sup> 1839 To a Bounty paid James H. Knowles  
on 15 Bushel of wheat agreeable to a Law  
of this Commonwealth passed March 2<sup>d</sup> 1838 2 15  
also paid Truman Doane for 19 bushel wheat 2 20  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 The above is settled with the Treasurer 4 35

May 7<sup>th</sup> Received from the State Treasurer for bounty  
1840 as paid on the above named wheat 4 35  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 The above is settled with the Treasurer 4 35

January 3<sup>rd</sup> Paid James H. Knowles a Bounty on  
38 1/2 Bushels Wheat agreeable to a Law above named 3 17 1/2

July 2<sup>d</sup>  
Received from the State Treasury for bounty  
as paid on the above named wheat 3 17 1/2  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1842 The above settled with the Treasurer  
1842 3 17 1/2

1840

OR

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane for making Roads in	26.25
"	Paid Parker's Boarding Supplies to Door "	3.65
"	Paid Isaiah Gill for Boarding the Door "	50.73
"	Paid Nathan S. Knowles for Making Roads	16.60
"	" Paid Samuel Knowles for Recording Warrant	6.24
"	Paid Jeremiah Doane for digging graves - "	3.00
"	Paid William Stone for Medical Attendance	18.70
"	" Paid the Selectmen of the Town of Willistown for Medical attendance and funeral charges	8.50
"	Paid Joshua Paine Services as Selectman in 1838 "	10.00
		137.67

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1840

We the Subscribers have this Day  
Settled with the Treasurer  
and we find and leave in the  
Treasury -- -- -- \$2.69

Michael Collins } Select Men  
D. C. Atwood } of Eastham  
Joshua Paine }

(78) An' Assessment of the Town Tax for 1839

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have applied upon the Selectmen & Estates  
of the Town of Eastham the sum following  
which we have committed to Joel Snow Collector  
of said Town with a Warrant for Collecting  
the same in due form of Law \$133424

Michael Collins

John Myrick & Jefferson  
Reuben Hickerson

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1839

February Received of Joel Snow Collector	286 13
March 24 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	34 00
May 28 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	41 25
August 22 <sup>nd</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	25 00
September 1 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	16 00
October 13 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	73 66
.. " Received of Joel Snow Collector	23 00
Novm 4 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	176 00
Decem 2 <sup>nd</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	273 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	95 23

" Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen 1043 27

January 1 <sup>st</sup> A Ballance Due the Town from the above said Collector	296 97
February Received of Joel Snow Collector	95 50
March Receive of Joel Snow Collector	1 76
April 1 <sup>st</sup> Receive of Joel Snow Collector	25 00
August 21 <sup>st</sup> Receive of Joel Snow Collector	35 00

February 8 <sup>th</sup> Town of Eastham D <sup>d</sup>	
To surplus money thined to Barnabas Doane	25 00
To services in paying receiving &	
Keeping &c	6.00

Feb 5 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of Joel Snow Collector	15 00
2nd 7 <sup>th</sup> Rec'd of Joel Snow Collector	26 00
1st 2 <sup>nd</sup> Left with the Treasurer amount \$1542 198 26	
Balancce Due Barnabas Doane Collector	92 77
Feb 7 15 Rec'd of Joel Snow Collector \$2 71 } 15 00	
(Let go) Rec'd of Joel Snow Collector 58 40 } 16 50	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Rec'd of Joel Snow Collector 34 31 } 19 00	
1840 Rec'd of Joel Snow Collector amount formerly 110 7 90	

69

Town of Eastham Ordnance

1846

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Samuel Knowles	
	one years interest on his Note - - - - -	\$ 6 00
" 16	Received of Cornelia Biggers one years interest on her Note 6 00	
February 15	Received of Moses Kelley of one years interest on his Note 7 00	
April 21	Received of Ernest Thore one years interest on his Note 4 20	
" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Brewer in full for the balance of the face of his Note	25 00
	Received in full for the interest on said Bowdoin Note	1 62
October 13 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Snow for interest on his Note 12 00	
" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Received of As. H. St. Collins one years interest on his Note 1 36	
December 17 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Myriah Thornton one years interest on his Note 4 50	
" 21	Received of Cushing of New London one years interest on his Note 1 50	
	Cash in the hands of the Treasurer January 1 <sup>st</sup>	
	1840	
	as per Page 70 - - -	12:79
		\$ 84:17

Debt due for Monies paid out - \$12 00  
 Balance due Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 53:17  
 The above Surplus Revenue  
 Account was settled by us

Nichl Colling & Select  
 W C Atwood Town

(80)	books recorded and paid as follows
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for Selectmen Services 10 00
18 24 00	Paid W. Kelly Smith Damage in laying road 1 87 M.
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid David C. Atwood for supplies to the Poor 9 09
" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins services as School Committee 6 00
" "	Paid Cushing Horton for supplies to the Poor 5 54
Feby 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Lewis C. Atwood for services as Selectmen <sup>Feb 19 1838</sup> 9 00
" 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Isaiah Gill for Boarding the Poor 10 26
" "	Paid Daniel Dell for Supply to the Poor 3 00
" "	Paid Eliska Cobb for Postage 2 87 1/2
" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Eliska Cobb School Committee for District No 3 for a winter School 66 66
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Chapman School Committee for District No 3 for Winter School 66 66
March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Elkanah H. Stine School Committee for District No 3 for a winter School 66 66
April 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for Supply to the Poor Laying of Roads &c 7 45
" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Isaiah Gill for supplies to the poor 4 15
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Parker Brown School Committee for District No 6 for a winter School 66 66
" "	Paid William Smith School Committee for District No 6 for a winter School 66 66
" "	Paid Henry Harting School Committee for District No 1 for a winter School 66 66
" 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hervey Knowles for supplies to the Poor 1 25
June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham N. Horton to pay a Barber Bill in Boston for the support of Israel Cole 16 42
" "	Paid Abraham N. Horton for Supply to the Poor 6 25
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins School Committee for District No 5 for a Summer School 21 66
" "	Paid Joshua Higgins for supplies to the Poor 80
August 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Timothy Smith School Committee for District No 5 for a Summer School 21 66
" "	Paid Joshua Cole School Committee for District No 9 for a Summer School 21 66
October 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid David C. Atwood School Committee for District No 6 for a Summer School 21 66
" "	Paid Noah Doane School Committee Settled <sup>or</sup> with the Poor District No 4 for a Summer School 21 66

(B) bidders recorded and paid as follows

October 13 <sup>rd</sup> 1840	Paid Elkanah H. Rainey School Committee for District No 4 for a summer School	21 66
" 8.6	Paid Abraham M. Florton for Boarding the Boat up to the 12. of June	49 18
" "	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah D.	"
Nov 6 <sup>th</sup>	Lincoln from the 12 <sup>th</sup> of March to the 12 <sup>th</sup> of Sept inclusive	6 68
" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham M. Florton for keeping the poor	"
" "	up to September 12 <sup>th</sup> 1840 -	49 18
" 110 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Knowles and Ward for Supplys to the Poor	13 21
" "	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the Poor	5 62
" "	Paid John Myrick for keeping tancee year 1839	7 50
" "	Paid John W. Higgins for Boarding the State Pauper's	9 55
" "	Paid Henry Florton for Supplys for the Poor	0 90
" "	Paid Joshua Rainey for services as Selectmen 1839	9 00
" "	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding Shabe Flamee	12 00
" 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah D. Lincoln up to Decem 12 <sup>th</sup> 1840	2 38
" "	Paid David C. Atwood for services as Select. Men in 1839	7 00
" 28	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding Shabe Flamee	"
" "	up to November 23 <sup>rd</sup>	42 00
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Henry May for cedar Supplied to the Town	25 44
" "	Paid Reuben Fletcher for specifying tancees 1839	7 50
" "	Paid Michael Collins Select Men Services 1839	10 00
" "	Paid Michael Collins for services as School Committee for the year 1839	6 00
" "	Paid Joel Snow Collector on tax Bills for 1839 in several Discounts as follows to	"
" "	Abraham M. Florton 1 Solt Tax	1 86
" "	Jabez Sarrow 1 .. ..	1 06
" "	Eldad Bill 2 .. ..	2 82
" "	Samuel Kickerson 1 .. ..	1 06
" "	William C. Cobb 1 .. ..	1 06
" "	Obediah Doane on Wood earned	0 50
" "	Paid Alonzo Stoggs for working various estimation	7 50
" 30	Paid Samuel Snow for Cleaning the Roads of snow	1 82
" "	Paid Abraham Florton for boarding the Boat up to the 12 <sup>th</sup> instant	49 18
" "	Paid Cushing Florton for Supplys to the poor	10 56
" "	Paid Samuel Snow in full for payment for Collect <sup>d</sup> 29 tolls & taxes for 1835 up to their date	340 72

## 32 Town of Eastham Dr

April 1<sup>st</sup> th<sup>o</sup> 1840 State of a Blank for Masters of the Militia, 25

1841 Credit by Cash no Dollerer - " 25

To Samuel Knowles  
 Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
 We have assessed upon the Hollis Estates  
 of the Town of Eastham  
 and upon the Estates of the non Residents  
 A Road Tax amounting to \$ 309 61  
 and Committed the same to the Surveyors  
 of the Town as follows

No District No 1 Alvan Rogers 57 66

" " No 2 Samuel Snow 68. 33

No 3 Joshua Knowles 52 29

" " No 4 Noah Daane 43 59

" " No 5 John W. Higgins 44 83

" " No 6 Cushing Horton 35 91  
 \$ 302 61

Dated Eastham

September 22 1840

Michael Collier  
 John Miyock } Assessors  
 Alvan Rogers }

\$7.00 of the above on the non resident Tax

entered on the Town Collector's Bills to Collect 7 10  
 \$309 61

(B) In Assessment of the Town Tax for 1840

To the Town Treasurer of the Town of Eastham & Selectmen of the Town of Eastham.

We have assessed upon the Tolls & Estates of the Town of Eastham the sum following which we have committed to David Higgins Collector of the Town with a warrant for Collecting the same in due form of Law 1358 28 Michael Collins

John Myrick } Assessors  
Elizur Rogers }

July 2 1840  
The above Report assessed on the Estates of the Non Residents a Moderate amounting to 7 00 and committed the same to the above Collector for Collection

Septem<sup>b</sup> 22 1840 \$1365 28

January 28 Recd of David Higgins Collector 1841 \$6 00 #1309 28

Feb 1841 the above balance committed to P. Shovey Town Clerk I

Feb 1841 Received of David Higgins Collector \$169 13

" 27 Recd of David Higgins Collector 140 00

May 22 Recd of David Higgins Collector 60 00

May 23 Recd of David Higgins Collector 155 00

May 24 Recd of David Higgins Collector 62 90

24 Recd of David Higgins Collector 308 00

June 1 Recd of David Higgins Collector 90 07

1842 settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen \$979 50

Due from the above at last year 327 78

1842

Feb 1st Recd of David Higgins 60 00 55 00

May 24 Recd of David Higgins Collector 922 97 48 81

June 11 Recd of David Higgins Collector 265 25 91 00

1843

Feb 13 Recd of David Higgins Collector 17 92 87 97

Jan 1st Recd of David Higgins Collector 18 71

1844 Recd of David Higgins Collector 12 59

1845 Recd of David Higgins Collector 2 81

1846 Recd of David Higgins Collector 17 92

1847 Recd of David Higgins Collector 6 11

## Borden Recorded for 1840

1851

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel H. Gould for medical attendance for Melba Flane - - - - -	\$ 20 25
"	Paid Peter Parker Brown for Supplies to the Poor 2 78	
"	" Paid Knowles Doane for Labor on the Road 1 74	
"	" Paid James Sparrow for Boarding	
	Melba Flants	6 00
"	" Paid James Sparrow for Labor on the Road 3 50	
"	Paid Discount 1 dollar on Silverus Collins 1 06	
"	" Paid David C Atwood for Labor on the Road 4 36	
"	" Paid David C Atwood for Supplies to the Poor 12 23	
"	" Paid Discount Elisha Flabrook 5 one toll tax 1 06	
"	" Paid Muller Dickenson for his services as School Committee in 1839 3 00	
"	Paid Discount one toll tax	
"	" Paid Silverus Collins for his services as School Committee for 1839 3 00	
"	" Paid Discount 1 toll tax on Abenemeele Smith for 1839 1 61	
"	Paid a Discount on Richard Sparrow's tax 0 49	
"	Paid Abraham Norton for boarding the poor - - - - - 10 26	
"	Paid Doane Collin for boarding the poor - - - - - 8 35	
"	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding his sister - - - - - 9 60	
"	Paid Josiah Paine for his services in laying out roads - - - - - 2 87	
"	Paid Elijah Knowle, for supplies for the poor - - - - - 5 03	
"	Paid Discount Moses Snow tax 0 52	
"	Paid Discount on Ben Doane tax 0 88	
"	Paid Michael Collins for mending shanty 9 62	
"	Paid Joel Snow for his services 3 7 50	
"	" Paid Ethanemel C Brackell for supplies to Poor 1 77	
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	Settled with the Treasurer - - - - -	\$ 146 50

85

## Orders Recorded for 1841

1841			
	Perry to said Michael Collins for expense of 1839	17.56	
" "	Said Samuel Knowles for Recording Bursts etc also Road Records	7.29	
" "	Said Michael Collins for Sunday Charges	17.43	
	Pure French Gill for Boarding the poor	32.22	
		1.8.66	
	January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841 settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	\$106.72	

January 86  
1841

If the Subscribers have this day  
settled with the Treasurer one fourth  
and leave in the Treasury \$57.19

Michael Collins	}	Select
D. C. Atwood		Men
	}	Eastham
		}

1841	Received of the Supplies concern	10
	for the Report of a Summer School in 1840	
	by a Reduction of the Towns & a part	
	of the Townable of the towns Notes	68 10
	is settled up with said Town and a	
	New Note given for the Balance Jan'y 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	363.45

56

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash paid the Town for the Report of Summer School for 1841	68 10
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash Flined to Samuel Knowles for services in paying and receiving Price January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	50 00
		118 10
		\$179 10

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1841

We the Subscribers have this  
day settled the surplus account  
with Samuel Knowles former  
Treasurer and find the above  
Debt & Credit to have Transpired  
since the first day of January which  
leave a Balance in his hands of  
Cash of \$33-67 which sum  
on this day transferred to  
Votkin as Principal the present  
Treasurer

\$ 33-67

Michael Collins	{ Select
Joshua Paine	

## Town of Canandaigua Co.

1841

January 1<sup>st</sup> Received of Francis Thompson Jr.

	One years rentes on his Note	\$ 12 00
" 17	Received of Scatter Cobb one years rentes on his Note 12 00	
" 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of the Town of Pittsford three Notes in full 248 23	
	Received of said Town on the purchaseable of said Notes 19 87	
" 16	Received of Samuel Thivold one years rentes on his Note 6 01	
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of James Doane one years rentes on his Note 1 50	
		<u>\$ 99 60</u>

58

## Town of Eastham Dr

Feby 10 <sup>th</sup> to Postage from Brewster	\$ . .	7
1844 affit to Cork for Bebbance		7

May 25 to Wash your Knowles Deane as per bill	38
to Labour done on the Pound	Paid 33
June 7 to Wash Pay for postage to Barnstable per Dr	12
August 7 <sup>th</sup> To Wash paid Knowles Deane for as per bill	108 25

59

96  
1841 Town orders Freedwell Society and Recorder.  
January Paid Benjamin F Seabury for  
Medical attendance upon the Poor 7 50  
28<sup>th</sup> 1841

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1841

We the Subscribers have this  
Day settled all accounts with  
John Knobles former Treasurer  
and find in his hands  
one hundred and four Dollars  
which we now transfer to

Wethersfield Knobles the  
present Treasurer

F 104-10

Michael Collins  
Ferdia Paine Select  
Men of Easton

Assessment of School Tax for District No 1  
 Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
 We have offset upon the School Tax Rate  
 of the inhabitants of School District No 1  
 the sum of twenty five Dollars and 75 Cents  
 which we have committed to Timothy Slage  
 to collect to collect w

March 16  
 1842

Alvin Rogers } Assessors  
 Burnaby Dowe }

\$ 25 47

March 16 1842	Received of Timothy Slage to Collector	15 00
June 9 1842	Received of Timothy Slage Collector Premium —	6 62
		82
		✓ 25 47
	Paid from Receipting and Paying	✓ 25
		✓ 6 37

928

Town of Eastham Dr

on Augt 3<sup>d</sup> the passage of one Drink and others of militia  
1881 by East to West Ham 25  
25

1844 Town of Eastham Con  
 Letter Due from Joshua Knowles for  
 British Guineas. on annuity of five dollars  
 to be paid yearly  
 Bank paid the above annuity for the year  
 1843 July 5<sup>th</sup> paid on the above annuity for the year 1844 2 00  
 Apr 12<sup>th</sup> Paid on the above annuity 1843 5 00  
 1845  
 June 10<sup>th</sup> Paid the above annuity for 1845 5 00  
 1846

1841 Orders Received and Paid as follows

		Date
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Elkanah R. Paine for Winter school	\$ 66 x 67
"	Paid Joshua Cole in part for winter school <sup>out of</sup> \$ 10 x 50	
"	Said Samuel Abbott for wood supplied Bethiah	09 00
"	Said John W. Higgins for work on the road.	01 x 37 $\frac{1}{2}$
Feb 14 <sup>th</sup>	Said Joshua Cole for postage	5 00 x 31 $\frac{1}{2}$
Feb 20	Said Josiah Higgins for Winter School for District	66 x 66
22	Said Josiah Higgins for repairs on the road	1 x 50
"	Said Herman Doane <sup>3</sup> premium for collecting for 1838	41 x 17
"	Paid David C. Wood for Winter School appropriation for District No 6	66 x 66
February	Said Joshua Cole for Winter School for District	56 x 17
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Said Noah Doane for Winter school for District No 4	66 x 67
"	Said Timothy Smith for Winter school for District No 1	66 x 67
9 <sup>th</sup>	<del>Said Abram H. Horton's order</del>	<del>1 76</del>
10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua H. Nickerson to buy supplies for the Poor	20 x 00
15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abram H. Horton for keeping Poor	37 x 50
"	Paid Abram H. Horton for Supplies for Poor	1 x 25
16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding Poor	7 x 50
"	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding Poor	7 x 50
"	Paid Doane Collins for Supplies for Poor	8 x 12
17 <sup>th</sup>	Said Elijah E. Knowles for supplies for Hid Betsey Knowles	15 x 00
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Barnabas Doane for making and Cleaving Quire Boards	11 x 32
22	Paid Benj H. C. Collins for damages of a road	37 x 50
29	Paid Joshua Knowles for 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ barrels of Peat at 12cts per Bar.	4 x 98
June 24	Said Elkanah R. Paine for 20 Bls Coal furnished the poor house	2 x 50
"	Paid Joseph Litch for his services as school committee	6 x 00
23	Paid David Brown for Boarding brook Lincoln	16 x 22
July 28	Paid William Smith for lumber for a bridge	1 x 14
Aug 15	Said Jacob Barnard for summer School for District No 1	21 x 66
August 28	Said Joshua Cole \$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 50cts for work and supplies for the poor	4 x 30
"	Mr Harvey Dow for summer school from District No 2	
January 5, 1842	Settled with the auditor January 1, 1842 \$ 77.75	21 x 66

1841	Town of Estharn Cr	
Feb 18	Recd of Samuel Knowles former <del>Chm</del> \$ 104 80	
Sept 26	Recd of Joshua Knowles in Name of Treasurer services in part for 1840 -	\$ 5 00
May 29	Received of Joshua Knowles in part for Gage Barnes Higgin for 1840 -	4 38
April 11	Received from the Stock Treasurer for the income of the Corporation School fund	59 77
21. st	Received by the hand of David Cottrell the sum of one hundred and twenty six dollars and fifty four cts in full for one half of a road leading from the Camp ground to the west shore in favour of the Camp meeting Corporation	126 54
Dec 15	Received of South Eloune the sum of two dollars for Land bought of Bezariah Wood	2 00
June 1	Received of Joshua Knowles in ty two dollars Eloune services with him in the year 1840	62
1842	Settled with the Treasurer January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842	73 03 11
1842	Received the upwifted for summer school	4 0 33
1842	Settled with the Treasurer Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842	<u>54 3 44</u>
1842	Settled with the Treasurer Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842	

96

## 1841 Contractors Received and Paid as follows

Augt 25	Suit of two Saine 17 dollars taxed by a judgment of the Court in the case of Josiah Lincoln and the Town of Getham	17 *
25	Said John Hopkins in part payment for	7 *
28	Road Damages on the petition of Hobbo Cobb	27 * 64
	Said Crowell Doane, in part for Road damages	75 * 24
Sept 2	Said Joshua N. Sherman for supplies, rent &c.	7 * 81
3	Said Eliz. Hill in part for Road damages	23 * 65
8	Said Elijah E Knowles for supplies for the Socy.	5 * 57
9	Said Franklin Knowles School Committee for the Socy.	21 * 66
18	Said Doane Collins for one day for Con. Labour	4 * 37
Oct 29	Said Irwin Ackerson for one bushel of hay for the Cen	.. * 83
Nov 6	Said Irvin Rogers for helping horses in 1840	11 * 25
	Said Irvin Rogers for work on the road	1 * 75
Dec 13	Said Barnard Chicago School Committee for the Socy.	21 * 66
	Said Obadiah Doane for road damages	20 * 00
	Said John Brynck for business Taxes	15 * 75
	Said Josiah Lincoln for boarding Sarah D Lincoln from 12 of March to 12 of June	.6 * 25
	Said Timothy Cole for supplies for the Cen	4 * 47
	Said James H. Knowles for the use of the Schoolhouse for annual meetings in 1841	2 * 00
	Said Bushong Carter for supplies for Cen	6 * 73
	Said Joshua Paine for supplies for the Cen	5 * 00
	Said Doane Collins for help, in Cen	7 * 53
	Said Josiah Lincoln for boarding C. D. Lincoln up to Sept 12 A.D. 1841	6 * 25
	Said Seth Paine for Coal for the Cen	5 * 10
	Said Ekinat L. Price for Coal for the Cen	5 * 50
	Said David C. Woodward for services as School Committee in the year 1840	6 * 00
	Said Joshua Higgins Jr for services as School Committee in the year 1840	6 * 00
	Said Sabra Doane for running the Cen	1 * 50
	Said Benjamin H. D. Collins for labour done on the road	11 * 50
	Said James W. Smith in part for new damages	14 * 00
Jan 12	To the will of the Reunions January 1st, 1842	737. 79

## Writers, Readers and Writers' Expenses

Nov 1841	Evening <del>and</del> Lecture for Summer School paid by Ezrao Dunham	27 x 25.
Nov 15	Paid Joshua H. Dickerson to buy supplies for the Team	25 x .00
20	Said Elijah E. Knowles <sup>not on</sup> for mount on demand <sup>not on</sup> Amabilis	1 x 25.
Dec 11	Paid Michael Collins for services for School Committee	6 x .00
..	Paid John Doane of Cireau for legal advice	1 x .36.
..	Paid John Stuord for Summer School for Dec 6	21 x 66.
16	Paid William F. Knowles for supplies for the Team	3 x .60
17	Paid Joshua H. Dickerson to buy supplies for the Team	16 x 14.
..	Paid Joshua H. Dickerson to buy supplies for the Team	6 x 57.
28	Paid Doane Collins for taking care of the Team	20 x .00
..	Paid Prince S. Handing for two Coffins	5 x 0.0
..	Paid Samuels Doane for supplies for the Team	2 x .25
..	Paid Dr. W. H. Chapman for medical bills for Team	10 x .99.
..	Paid a boat D. D. for supplies for the Team	1 x .33
..	Paid Thomas Cobb for supplies for the Team	5 x .80
..	Paid Samuel Snow for supplies for the Team	3 x .00
..	Paid Lincon Doane for supplies for the Team	8 x 15.
..	Paid Joshua Pottwood for supplies for Team	6 x 60.
..	Paid Elijah E. Knowles for services at school room	6 x .60
..	Paid Samuel Knowles for services rendered the Team <sup>mittens</sup>	1 x .87
..	Paid Nehemiah Doane for digging a grave	1 x .00
..	Paid Lewis Fairbank for giving clothing for winter man	2 x .50
31	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Sarah D. Lincoln for boarding	
up to January 1, 1842		5 x 9.85.
paid Josiah Lincoln for S. D. Lincoln's wages		4 x 55.
Jan 1st Paid Josiah Doane for payment on his Bills 1836		3 x 31.
1842 Jan Paid Josiah Doane for payment on his Bills 1837		13 x .67.
..	Paid Edward Higgins for payment on his Bills 1840	4 x 40.
..	Paid Justus Higgins for help rendering the Team	1 x 15.7
..	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Cash Paid O. M. Hinckley	1 x 5.
..	Paid Josiah Doane for payment on his Bills	5 x .00
..	Paid Benj. H. Collins for supplies for Team	1 x .55.
..	Paid Benj. H. H. Collins for supplies for Team	1 x 22.
..	Paid David C. Atwood for help rendering Team	7 x .50.
..	Paid Elijah E. Knowles for help rendering Team	5 x .00.
..	his expenses in running his business, some time	1 x .00.
86	Paid business expenses for management	6 x .67.
January		351.32.

1842 Paid with the Treasurer money the 1st day

98

## An Assessment of the Town of Eastham 1841

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
 We have assessed upon the Tolls and Estates  
 of the Town of Eastham the sums following  
 which we have committed to Timothy Mayo  
 Collector of said Town with a Warrant for  
 collecting the same in due form of Law

3128945

Michael Collins Assessors  
 Barnabas Bourne  
 November 15 A.D. 1841 Alvan Rogers

Oct 15 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	3 57
1841 Jan 15 Recd from the above collector	3128944
Jan 15 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	72 07
15 19 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	38 07

	140 00
24 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	86 54
April 16 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	26 75
May 20 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	63 75
Sept 15 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	55 66
Oct 15 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	68 10
27 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	42 98
31 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	40 00
Nov 5 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	100 00
11 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	61 00
16 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	70 22
Dec 72 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	82 00
19 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	45 00
23 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	65 00
Jan 25 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	\$9428 180 16
1842 30 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	8084 57 84
Feb 27 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	13.44 6 00
June 5 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	12 00
Jan 17 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	11 00
1844 Balance due from 1st 1840 by	\$13.44 13 44
Feb 27 Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	4 00
Sept 4 Recd in full -	9 44

# Orders Rec'd and Recd.

January 3	Paid Burnetas Freeman, millwright for Town	2 x 73
1842	Paid Michael Collins Nine Dollars seventy five cents for services rendered the Town	9 x 76
"	Paid Joshua Paine Four Dollars nineteen 15 for services rendered the Town	4 x 19
"	Paid D C Atwood for services as Selectman 1840	9 x 66
"	Paid Joshua Paine for services rendered for 1840	9 x 66
"	Paid Michael Collins for services rendered 1840	16 x 66
"	Paid Tolina Collins for work for the poor	2 x 09
"	Paid D C Atwood for services rendered the Town	9 x 88
"	Paid Dr. L. H. Boutton Medical attendance on the poor 14 x 50	
"	Paid Nathan G Knowles for recording Births and Deaths	7 x 04
"	Paid John Read for legal advice in case of B. Lantais	5 x 00
"	Paid Samuel Daniels cost two for supplies for the Town	1 x 95
Summat p'ty settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen		<u>3 53</u> 13
1842		

3	Paid Samuel Snow for Discount on his Bills	6 55
"	Paid Elijah E Knowles for Supplies for the Poor	41 50
"	Paid Michael Collins for Supplies for Poor	1 15
"	Paid for Interest to the surplus fund	18 21

\$152.82

Sol the以上欠款已全付清  
并结算。所有欠款结清后  
由财长保管，并交存于其  
手，款额为二百一十五元  
整，及三十三分。

\$215.33

Michael Collins { Select  
 D. C. Atwood { Clerk  
 Joshua Paine {

1841	Barnabas Lombard Dr	
Feb 13	To Cash hired to Reuben Paine	.45 00
Feb 15	To Cash hired to Simon Saine	63 67
1842	"	
March 21	To Cash Sain by order of Select Men	:12 00
1842	"	
April 19	To Cash Sain by order of Select men	.5 00
22	To Cash paid E. Knowles by order of Select Men	.12 72
May 13	Paid Cash by order of Joshua Paine	.15 55
1843	To Cash hired & Nathan Knowles	25 00
Aug 25	To Cash paid E. Knowles by order of Paine	.16 50
Aug 28	Paid Daniel Pennington by order of all Soldiers	.4 18
Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine for one pair Books by order of all Collins	2 50
Sept 16 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash Hired Samuel Knowles	125 00
18	To Cash Hired Barnabas Cooley	.50 00
25	To Paid to Elijah E. Knowles for balance Due	.3 39
May 13	Paid Barnabas Lombard by order of Joshua Paine	.15 00
June 10	Aug 2 <sup>nd</sup> To Cash Hired Joshua W. Nickerson	50 00
Nov 16	To Cash Hired Joseph Chapman	50 00
Jan 1	To Cash Hired Barnabas Chapman	17 37
1845	To Cash Paid Timotheus Chapman	... 51
May 1	To Cash Hired Thomas W. Knowles	50 00
25		<u>\$563 09</u>
Sept 19	To Cash Hired to Nicholas P. Knowles 125 00	
1846		

Barnabas Lombards account carried  
Forward to Page 140

1841	Barnabas Lombard's acct Cr	10 <sup>th</sup>
Feb 18	Received of Samuel Knowles for Barnabas Lombard \$ 44 00	
Dec 16	Received of William F. Knowles the sum of twenty dollars and fifty cents	30 50
"	Received of Godfrey Sparrow by the hand of William F. Knowles the sum of twenty dollars	20 00
Jan 7	Received of Godfrey Sparrow for Barnabas Lombard	14 17
1842	Received of Joshua Pine for Barnabas Lombard	7 56 67
Mar 1	Received of Godfrey Sparrow the sum of	11. 00
23 Jan 23	Received of the Peter Timmer for one barrel salt	27 00
1843		
Jan 16	Received of Simeon Doane for one years interest	3 82
Mar 13	Received of Joshua Pine for of Bill Boit	39. 45
Dec 23	Received of Joshua Knowles for B.L for the year 1842	5 50
Jan 27	Received of the sum of Eastman	200 00
1844		
March 19	Received of Reuben Brewer	20 00
April 25	Received of Simeon Doane for one years interest	3 82
June 10	Received of Barnabas Doane for principle and int	26. 50
July 2	Received of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	30 aer
9 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	.5 00
Aug 22	Received of Reuben Brewer in full for principle & int	32 60
Sept 10	Received of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	15 00
12	Received of Barnabas Doane in full for principle & int	24 36
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Nathan Richardson for one year int	1 50
1845		
"	Received of Joshua W. Richardson for principle	3 11
June 3	Received of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	11 10
March 16	Received of Samuel Knowles for int	.7 50
"	Received of Samuel Knowles for principle	25 00
Sept 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of George Ward for the year 1844	18 25
Oct 27	Received of Joseph P. Krogman in full for principle & int	52 35
Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Simeon Doane for one years interest	3 82
Dec 16 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Samuel Knowles on his note	5 00 00
1846		
Feb 15	Received of Joshua W. Richardson for int	2 87
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Simeon Doane for principle	728 72
		3 25

Account of the Surplus Funds as it  
existed February 18th 1841  
Due to the Surplus funds from the  
following sources

<u>Principals.</u>	<u>Decks.</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Total</u>
Town of Eastham	303-45	2-37-	305-82
Social Lincoln	25-	4-34-	29-35
Decker Cobb	200 "	4-77-	204-77
Francis Wiggin Jr	100 "	4-97	104-97
Samuel Davis	70 "	4-21	74-21
Gael Davis	100 "	2-38	102-38
Mepick & Harton	75- 00	1-78	76-78
Samuel Knowles	100 "	1-25	101-25
Samuel Knowles	50 "	4-	50-04
Cushing Harton	25-	46	25-46
Nathan A. Gill	25-	2-87	27-87
Barnum Higgins	100 "	7-14	107-14
Barnabas Doone	25-	4	25-14
Moses Wiley Jr.	150- "	8-92	158-92
Ben H. A. Collins	26-	1-43	27-43
William Smith	50 "	6-84	56-84
	\$1424-45	53-82	\$1478-27

The above is a true statement of the  
Surplus Funds when transferred to  
Nathan S. Knowles the present  
Treasurer

Eastham Feb 18th 2.  
1841

Michael Collins  
D. C. Attorney  
F. Wm. Paine

{ Selectmen  
of  
Eastham

1841	Surplus in Bank	16 <i>in</i>
Feb 18	Received of Samuel Knowles former Treasur <sup>y</sup> \$ 33 67	
22	Received of Moses Hiley Jr. eight dollars and Ninety two cents	8 92
22	Received of Nathan A. Hill two years and eight months interest on his note 4 00	
22	Received of Joshua Wiley one year's interest on his note 1 50	
31	Received of Currie Higgins two years interest on his note 12 00	
"	Received of Josiah Lincoln four years interest on his note 6 00	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of the Selectmen on the Towne Note, on interest 18 21	
1842		584 30
22	Received of Scott Cobb one years' interest on his Note 12 00	
25	Received of Birney us Deane one year's interest on his note 1 50	
Feb 10	Received of Samuel Knowles for interest on two notes 9 00	
12	Received of Samuel Snow for interest one year 4 20	
14	Received of Francis Hoggard one year's interest on his note 6 00	
March	Received of Josiah Higgins one years' interest on his note 1 50	
17	Received of Moses Hiley Jr. one years' interest on his note 9 00	
April 16	Received of Franklin Knowles, on interest on his note 1 10	
"	Received of Franklin Knowles in full for principle on his note 17. 50	
May 19	Received of Alpheus C. Norton two years interest on his note 9 00	
Dec 20	Received of Joshua Norton one years' interest on his note 1 50	
21	Received of Samuel Knowles for one years' interest on one note of one hundred Dollars 6 00	
	Received of Samuel Knowles one years' interest on one note of fifty Dollars 3 25	
24	Received of William Smith for interest 5 25	
June 2	Received of Currie Higgins Deane for interest on his note 1 50	
1842	Received of the Select Men for interest on the Town Note 17 2 43	
21	Received of the Town for principle on their Note of January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841 and concurring Note 18 21	
	Given for the remainder which is 20 3 45	
	one hundred Dollars 23 9 7 09	
25 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Currie Higgins one years' interest 5 6 00	
25 <sup>th</sup>	Received of the Town for principle on their Note 5 5 00	
Feb 13	Received of the Town for interest on their Note 5 00	
"	Received of the Town in full for principle on their Note 14 5 00	
16	Received of Lincoln Deane for one years' interest 1 57 00	
18	Received of Scott Cobb one years' interest 12 00	
21	Received of Josiah Higgins one years' interest 1 50	
25 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Moses Hiley one years' interest 9 00	
March	Received of Moses Hiley for interest 8 43 5 27 6 6	

## 1841 Town of Eastham Dr

February 20	to Cash Hired Josiah Higgins -	\$ + 25 00
March 26	to Cash Hired Franklin Knowles	* 17 50
Feb 15	to Cash Hired Simon Doane Jr	+ 20 33
April 20	to Cash Hired Nathan Knowles -	+ 25 00
	and \$ 12 for Keeping the meeting house	12 00
1843		\$ 705 83
Jan 6	To Cash Hired Freeman & Sloope	* 50 00
9	To Cash Hired Freeman Smith	* 90 00
26	To Cash Hired Freeman Norton	* 100 00
Jan 1st	To Cash paid Cottwood for services	* 1 50
1844		
March 6	To Cash Hired Silvanus Doane	* 180 00
8	To Cash Hired Carmi Higgins -	* 40 00
9	To Cash Hired Freeman Norton	100 00
11	To Cash Hired Scott Cobell -	* 65 00
"	To Cash Hired Simon Doane Jr	35 00
19	To Cash Hired Francis Chapman -	200 00
"	To Cash Paid for Legal advice and Lawyer	* 1 50
23	To Cash Paid Elkanah F. Pease To Build a Barn	140 00
"	To Cash Paid Barnabas Doane To Repair <sup>House</sup> about House	92 00
"	To Cash Paid the Doane's for Steeple	* 30 00
	To Cash Hired Freeman Smith	75 00
Apr 1st	To Cash Hired Francis Chapman -	50 00
"	To Cash Hired James H. Knowles	* 200 00
"	To Cash Paid for Recording and postage	* 24
29	To Cash Hired by Josiah Lincoln	25 00
"	To Cash Hired Sam'l. Brown	70 00
June 10	To Cash Hired the Town of Eastham	* 125 00
" 6	To Cash Hired Joe Shove -	* 35 00
	disbursed To Cash Paid for Bank Stock in Boston	699 25
1845		
Dec 1st	To Cash Paid for Bank stock	106,50
March 18th	<del>Recd of Driven Stringman in to town</del>	<del>21 00</del>

Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash Recd for Summer School for 1841	1055
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash Recd for Summer School for 1841	5. 40. 33.
Jan 7 <sup>th</sup>	by Cash to Ballance	40. 93
Sept 20 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash Recd for Summer School for 1842	1054. 97
29 <sup>th</sup>	Dr by Cash	72. 00
Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843	Dr Cash to Ballance	47. 97
Aug 2 <sup>nd</sup>	To Cash Recd for Summer School for 1843	61. 26
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	Dr by Cash to Ballance	60. 21
1 August 7 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash Recd for Summer School for 1844	60. 00
1844	Dr by Cash to Ballance	20. 00
August 20 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash Recd for Summer School 1845	50. 00
1845	Dr by Cash to Ballance	50. 00
August 15 <sup>th</sup>		
1846	To Cash for summer school	50. 00

106

Transferred Amount Due from several collectors  
from page 45

1834 Due from Barnabus Freeman Collector  
Due for the year 1834 the sum of three dollars & 93 cents  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Barnabus Freeman Collector for 1834 3 93  
1842

1835 Due from Samuel Snow Collector  
Transferred for the year 1835 the sum of fifteen dollars & 85 cents  
from page 50 Recd of Samuel Snow Collector 15 85  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Samuel Snow Collector 6 55  
1842 Due from the above Collector 9 35  
Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> Recd of Samuel Snow Collector 2 60  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Samuel Snow Collector for 1835 6 70  
31 1845 Recd of Samuel Snow Collector for 1835 9 35  
60 00

1836 Due from Joshua Paine Collector  
Transferred for the year 1836 the sum of fourteen  
collars and eighteen cents \$ 14 18  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Joshua Paine Collector for 1836 7 87  
1842 Letter Due from the above Collector 6 37  
March 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Joshua Paine Collector 6 37  
1845 Recd of Joshua Paine Collector 6 37  
6 6 6

1837

Transferred Due from Francis Hoggman  
from page 67 Collector for 1837 the sum of Twenty  
seven dollars and Eighty four cents \$ 27 84  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Francis Hoggman Collector 16 00 16 00  
1842 25 Recd of Francis Hoggman Collector 7 12  
Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Francis Hoggman Collector 1 67  
27 84  
60 00

Charters Received and Paid

107

Jan 15 1842	Paid Eldad Pitt for Road Damages	6	30
19	Paid Doane Collins for Supplies to Kit.	11	32
"	Paid James Smith for Road Damages	5	25
Feby 4	Paid Eldad Pitt for supplies for the Poor	1	40
"	Paid William Smith for stone monuments	3	00
"	Paid Nathan and John Hopkins for road bill	8	53
"	Paid Crowell Doane for road Damages	4	06
10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jacob Sparrow for Winter School for Dist 1	66	66
15	Paid Elijah E Knowles on account of Labour done by Clark Crosby on the road	2	40
"	Paid Elijah E Knowles for supplies for the Poor	5	58
"	Paid James H Collins to defray the expences of Michael Collins to Boston	20	00
"	Paid Joel Snow for Winter School for Dist 2	66	66
18	Paid Samuel H Gould for Doctoring the Poor	25	00
"	Paid Franklin H. Coulter in part for Winter School	9	25
"	Paid William Smith for road Damages	20	00
19	Paid Franklin Knowles for Winter School	57	41
24	Paid Barnabas H Mayo for Winter School for Dist 3	66	66
"	Paid Barnabas Doane for offsetting Taxes in 1841	18	75
"	Paid Knowles Doane for Supplies for the Poor	1	25
"	Paid James H Knowles for Supplies for Poor	1	25
"	Paid Sherman Horton Jr for supplies to Poor	1	30
25	Paid John Atwood for Winter School for Dist 6	66	66
"	Paid Isaac Dunham for Winter School for Dist 4	66	66
March 19	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding Sarah D Lincoln to the 12 of March 1842	5	25
21	Paid Barnabas Lombard for his services with Godfrey Sparrow for the Town Blotting	12	00
22	Paid Joshua Knowles for account on Isaac's ears	3	00
24	Paid Doer George Atwood for Poor in 1840	19	00
April 5	Paid Godfrey Sparrow for Monuments	7	53
" 14	Paid Doane Collins for boarding the Poor	23	35
" 16	Paid John Rogers for services in 1841	8	75
"	Paid G. Lamb for services in 1841	6	00
20	Paid Barnabas Lombard by order of School Comittee	5	00
21	Paid Samuel H Gould for services at School Comittee	7	00
"	Settled January 2 <sup>d</sup> 1843	622	53

Orders Received And Paid

April 12	Said Elijah E Knowles for Barnabas Long	12	72
May 19th	Said Solomon Flory for School committee	10	00
20	Said Elkanah Hopkins for Supplies Poor	75	
21	Said Samuel Mayo for supplies for poor	9	00
21	Said Elizad Dill Discount on tax	1	06
21	Said Joshua Knowles for Labour on road	1	50
21	Said Elizad Dill for supplies for poor	1	25
25	Said Crouell Doane for road damages	71	18
July 9	Said Elizad Dill for road damages	17	66
Sept 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton for Summer School Dots	21	66
14	Said Samuel W. Youle for medical attendance <sup>the poor</sup>	15	00
20	Said Barnabas Doane for assessing Tax in 1842	10	00
22	Said Joel Brewer for Summer School Dots	21	66
24	Said Prince S Harding for Summer School Dots	21	66
27	Said Edward C. Clark for Summer School Dots	21	66
29	Said Isaiah H. Gill for Boarding Poor	10	00
Oct 15	Said Isaiah H. Gill for Boarding poor from <sup>to June</sup> March 4/4	93	
11	Said Obadiah Doane for supplies for the poor	6	17
11	Said Obadiah Doane for supplies for poor	2	00
24	Said Jonathan Snow for summer school Dots	21	66
27	Said Nathaniel Hopkins for road Damages	12	98
Nov 3	Paid Joshua Laine for services as selectman Jan 13/11	9	00
5	Paid Isaiah H. Gill for keeping poor	17	93
11	Paid Isaiah H. Gill for keeping the poor	5	00
17	Paid Nathan Hopkins in full for road damages	14	
18	Paid Alvin Rogers for making Taxes in 1842	11	25
11	Paid Saint Knowles for supplies for poor	1	20.
11	Paid David C Atwood for Selectmen services 1841/4	00	
11	Paid Crouell Doane for labour on the road	1	77
Dec 12	Paid <del>James</del> Doane for supplies for poor	2	00
15	Paid Isaiah H. Gill for Boarding the poor	44	93
19	Paid Lashings Horton for supplies for poor	4	93
23	Paid David C Atwood for services to town	10	00
11	Paid Freeman Horton for clearing snow	3	22
24	Paid Doane balling for Boarding poor	5	00
11	Paid Michael Collier for Assessing Tax 1841/4	10	00
11	Paid Michael Collier for Balance from Books 1841/4	1	27
	Settled by the Selectmen for 1843 \$ 477 24		

## Town of Eastham Co:-

Jan'y 2	Received of Kane Collins one Ptg.	50
Feb'y 14	Received of the Town of Wellfleet by the hand of Ezra C. Abbott from monuments erected between Eastham and Wellfleet	1 75
August 10 <sup>th</sup>	Received from the State Treasurer the sum of Forty dollars and three cents in full for the income of the class school fund for 1842 -	40 03
Jan'y 2	Received of the Sunfish fund for summer school 1843 as appropriation in 1842 -	59 97
		104.95

Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> The subscribers do certify of  
1843 The Town of Eastham have this day  
settled all accounts with the Treasurer -  
and now leave in his hands  
the sum of Two hundred and thirty  
Eight dollars and 56 - 8238 56

2

Michael Collins Jr.  
Portia Saine Sr.

## Orders Received and Paid

Augt 23	Paid Samuel Taylor for piping agree 1 21	
"	Paid Joel Snow for Discount on Part bill 6 45	
"	Paid Joel Snow for <del>Discount</del> 1 21	
"	Paid Michael Collins for services as <sup>noted in 1841</sup> 7 90	
"	Paid Timothy Hayes for Discount on Part bill 10 00	
		10 16
"	Paid Timothy Hayes for Premium on 1839 142	12
3	Paid David C. Moore for Collection paid 7 75	
"	Paid David C. Abbott for subscriber for Year 2 29	
"	Paid Michael Collins for subscriber for Year 14 32	
"	Paid Nathan Knowles for recording his title 4 57	
"	Paid John H. Staine for one year's share 1 123	
"	Paid Elijah C. Knowles supply bill for Year 3 59	
"	Paid for interest to the Clark's Fund 15 21	
"	Paid the Surplus fund for principle \$129.87	
	in their Note of 1841 2 03 45	
		\$393.35

Letter with the Selectmen

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1843.

Feb. 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid from Joel's Snow Collector	
1843	for the year 1839 - the sum of \$ 3431	
Feb 20 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Snow collector	6 00
March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Received of Joel Snow collector	17 69
Decm <sup>r</sup> 1843	Received of Joel Snow collector	8 06
20 <sup>th</sup> 1844		31.75
		2156

June  
12<sup>th</sup> Orders Recd and Paid

June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Said Isiah H Gill for Boarding	12 00
"	Said James C Stiles for summer school 21 66	
"	Said James C Stiles for the use of a sledging sleigh from Town Dec 1841 5 00	
"	Said James C Smith in part for Rental damages on the timber at Town 3 00	
21 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash Paid the sum above 55 00	
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid of Wm Hickerson for services rendered the Town 25	
30	Said James H Knowles for discount on Tax 1841 1 65	
July 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Bruce & Hartung for school money up to 7 66	66
"	Paid Freeman De Mayo for services rendered Town 1 00	
"	Paid from Higgins Account to C Brigg's Tax 95	
"	Paid from Higgins Account three School taxes 3 15	
"	Paid from Higgins for Premium on bills 1840 39 94	
"	Paid the surplus funds for interest on their tax 50	
"	Paid them in full for principle on their tax 45 00	
Sept 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Sherman Evans for services on his bills 9 40	
"	Said Isiah H Gill in part for services done 7 28	
"	Paid Sherman Evans for lumber for bridge 54	
January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Edward C Clark for Winter-School Tax 66 66	
"	Said Jonathan Snow for Winter-School 82 66 66	
"	Paid Joel Brueger for Winter-School Tax 66 66	
6 <sup>th</sup>	Said James C Stiles for Winter-School Dist 65 66 66	
"	Paid James H Gould for Doctoring Poor 15 00	
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Isiah H Gill for Boarding from Town 17 50	
"	Said Isiah H Gill for Boarding from Town 5 93	
"	Said Isiah H Gill for Boarding from Town 1 52	
"	Paid Freeman Norton for Winter-School Dist 66 66	
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Freeman for services as Steam Miller 6 00	
"	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Labour on road 62	
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel H Gould for services as school Master 6 00	
25	Paid C Sympson a Master for legal advice 3 00	
May 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Tomlin for Rent 8 28	
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy C Mayo for Discounts 6 94	
July 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham C Norton for boarding the boat 27 00	
Aug 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham C Norton for boarding the boat 13 00	
"	Paid William Cott for summer school 18 66	
Sept 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis mostly for lumber for the Bridge 25 00	
"	Settled Accts 1841 766 96	

112  
An Assessment of The Town Tax for 1842  
To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have apeseced on the polls and Estates  
of the Town of Eastham the sum of £100.  
of which we have committed to George  
Collins Collector of Town with a  
warrant for collecting the same in  
the form of Law.

41234 04

Michael Collins }  
Parnatus Doane Assessors  
Alvin Rogers }

June 4th A.D. 1842

January 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Freeman's Billiard & Snuff Box 1843	120 00
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	86 00
August 25	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	137 82
Oct 17 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	253 00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	265 69
1844	25 Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	92 00
Feb 16 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	79 00
June 14 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	80 00
Aug 26 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector	216 00
Feb 21 <sup>st</sup> 1845	Received of Freeman's Horton Collector fifteen	015 78
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>		1200 13
1846	Due from Freeman's Horton	231 91
Sept 15 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Freeman's Horton	23 91

# 113 Town of Eastham Cr

March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Ben Higgins, or interest on his deposit 1843	55
1843	Received of Ben Higgins for interest on his deposit 10 00	10 00
June 28	Received of the surplus fund for summer school 21 10	
August 25	Received from the Estate Treasury for school appropriation for the year ending June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1843.	39 74
29	Received of the surplus fund for balance due for summer school for 1843.	39 16

June 1<sup>st</sup> Chated with the State Treas. \$110 55  
1844

# Town of Eastham Cr.

Jan 2 <sup>d</sup>	Received cash paid from the church in 1844 for services rendered by C. A. Lathrop & C. G. Cottrell.	\$ 1 50
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Samuel Knowles for standing grass	.85
5 <sup>th</sup>	Received of John W Higgins for standing grass	2 30
March 23 <sup>d</sup>	Received from the Surplus fund the Building of the School houses in the town	
	I Return the School houses in the town	200 00
June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Received of Zaree Higgins for a school house -	20 00
10 <sup>th</sup>	Received of the Surplus fund by state	125 00
Aug 4 <sup>th</sup>	Received from the Estate Treasury for the income of the Staff School fund	40 87
"	Received of the Surplus fund for summer school	20 00
Oct 5 <sup>th</sup>	Received of a South Farms by the hand of A. C. Cottrell the sum of Thirteen Dollars & Fifty six in full for school house bought in the town	13 56
Oct 15 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Barnabas Coane for grass on the flat ground 1843	1 80
Nov 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joshua Higgins per insip on the flat ground 1843	1 30
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Amos Fletcher for a stove per list 5	3 00
31 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Athene Shinnover for a bed bought	4 50
"	Received of John Lynch for grass 1844	1 10
"	Received of J. W. Higgins for grass 1844	1 30

\$436 97

Sold Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

114 An Assessment of the Town Tax for 1843

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have assessed on the Tolls and estates  
of the Town of Eastham the sum following  
which we have committed to  
David Cottwood collector of st Town with  
a warrant for collecting the same  
in due form of Law Road Tax

Michael Colling Assessors  
Barnabas Doane

\$1060 21

Eastham July 15<sup>A</sup> 1843

Feb 29 <sup>A</sup>	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	\$ 308 68
1844	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	64 00
June 10 <sup>A</sup>	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	62 00
" 5	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	9 00
Dec 14	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	151 52
" 31	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	321 06
"	Recd of D Cottwood Collector	10 59
	Due from the above Collector	\$ 926
June 29 <sup>A</sup>	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	83 00
1845	<del>Final Tax</del>	
Jan 2	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	43.57
1846	Recd of David Cottwood Collector	<u>126 57</u>
	Due from David Cottwood	6.79
June 1 <sup>A</sup>	Recd of David Cottwood	6.79

# Orders Received and Paid -

August 1st	Paid Barnabas Price for services rendered during	33
1843	Paid Barnabas Price for sundry charges as per	8 82
25	Paid Michael Collins for services as School Committee 1842 ..	6 06
Sept 1st	Paid sum of \$1 you to for Musical attendance on from 12	5 00
28	Paid Eleazar Hopkins for Summer School 21	6 6
25	Paid Stephen Young for summer school price 25	6 6
26	Paid James W Nickerson for summer school 31	6 6
26	Paid Andrew H Higgins for summer school 21	6 6
Oct 16	Paid Abraham M Horton for boarding room 5 0 00	
17	Paid Elmer Paine for cash paid for him before	1 6 2
18	Paid Isaiah H Spill for summer school lists 6	2 1 6 6
Nov 22	Paid Lewis & Thivore our supplies to the poor	5 5 9
Dec 25th	Paid Samuel H Gould for Medical attendance	6 2 5
"	Paid Samuel H Gould for services as School Comm.	6 0 0
15	Paid Abraham M Horton for board for boarding the poor	3 0 00
22	Said E C Knowles for sundry charges	6 1 5
25	Said Elmer Cook for lumber for Bridge	1 7 5
"	Paid E C Knowles for discount on Taxes	3 00
Jan 1st	Paid Joshua Price for tailors services 1842	9 0 0
1847	Paid Seth Paine for Tax made	1 6 0
"	Paid Joshua Knowles for sundry charges	3 3 6
"	Paid Eleazar H Price for labour on the Bridge	8 7 5
"	Paid Barnabas Higgins for services 1842	3 7 5
"	Paid Barney Day for labour on the Winding Bridge	3 5 7
"	Paid Daniel Peniman for timber for bridge	3 3 8
"	Paid John Young for wood in store	7 5 0
"	Said Michael Collins for services as School Committee	10 2 0
Feb 1st	Paid Joshua Price for services 1842	7 5 0
"	Paid John Young for services 1842	3 5 0
"	Paid Joshua Price for services 1842	9 0 0
"	Paid David Higgins for account balance meeting	3 2 0
"	Paid David Higgins for account balance 2 6 0	2 6 0
"	Paid David Higgins for account balance 6 7 0	6 7 0
"	Paid David Higgins for account balance 2 2 0	2 2 0
"	Paid David Higgins for account balance 1 6 7	1 6 7
"	Paid David Higgins for account mistake 4 7 2	4 7 2
"	Paid David Higgins for account balance 4 7 2	4 7 2
	Settled Jan 1st 1847	9 5 6 2

Paid Barnabas Greenan for labor		
Paid Barnabas Greenan for labor	1	93
" Paid John Greenan for carpentry		
" Paid John Greenan for carpentry	5	00
" Paid John Greenan for carpentry	2	56
" Paid John Greenan for carpentry	1	00
" Paid John Greenan for sundries	2	73
" Paid Nathan Knowles for mending	3	00
" Paid Curtis Stanton for sundries	7	86
" Paid Abraham Harton for labor	5	71
" Paid David Coltrane for labor	1	52
" Paid Michael Collins for sundries	3	80
Paid Nathan L Knowles for premium	13	84
Paid Abraham Harton for supplies for	21	72
Paid a bushel of cotton for bread always	39	75
Paid Barnabas Lambard	177	76
	200.	00

January 1st Settled with the Select Men 311 76  
1844 by the Treasurer

The the subscribers Select  
Men of Eastham have this day  
settled all accounts with the  
Treasurer and bind and leave in  
his hands the sum of One hundred  
and sixty eight dollars and forty  
one cents

816 87

Michael Collins Select  
C. Coltrane Allen  
Forhead Pine {

# Under Received and Paid

January 25	Said William Shewell for Labour on Bridge	1	20
1844 Feb 18	Said Freeman Weston for premium on 1842-02	10	65
24	Said George H. Lickerson for Winter School	76	66
1	Said Joshua Wheterson for surveying charges	21	93
22	Said Nathan Dean for Winter School for District 1	70	66
24	Said James W. Knobles for building bridge	5	68
February 1	Said Nathan Knobles for repairing winter school	65	66
March 6	Said Ethanah Hobart for winter school District 1	66	66
9	Said Andrew W. Higgins for Winter School District 1	74	66
12	Said Guile H. Giff for Winter School District 1	68	66
23	Said Ethanah Hobart for building a Schoolhouse in District 1 63	140	00
..	Said Barnabas Boone Edwards retaining the School House in District 1 62	30	00
47	Said John Fletcher for mowing Snow house	26	00
29	Said Abraham W. Norton for Boarding the Poor	30	00
31	Said George Fletcher for Boarding the Poor	75	00
March 13	Said Ethanah Hobart for repairing School House	20	00
May 6	Said Sylvanus Smith for repairing School House 60	80	00
June 10	Said Barnabas Boone for Boarding the Poor to the 12 of June	26	50
..	Said Sam'l Norton for Repairing school House	35	00
13	Said Barnabas Boone for repairing School House	45	00
11	Said C. C. & wife for building School House	55	00
July 20	Said George Seabury for portage of July 20 <sup>th</sup>	1	19
August 1st	Said William F. Knowles for taking on board		50
..	and for furnishing schoolhouse	1	26
..	Said William F. Knowles for summer school 1844	30	17
29	Said Reuben Lickerson Jr for Summer School 1844	31	17
..	Said Reuben Lickerson Jr for repairing School House	1	00
Oct 5	Said C. C. & wife for publishing report	1	00
..	Said C. C. & wife Boone for poor school house	10	00
..	Said Joshua Paine for Lectern Services 1843	9	00
11	Said Francis Chapman Jr for summer school 1844	31	17
14	Said Michael Ballou Jr for summer school 1844	31	17
15	Said Barnabas Boone for Boarding the Poor to 1844	26	50
..	Said Michael Ballou Jr for expenses May 1842	10	75
..	Said Michael Ballou Jr for Tax Thruks in 1844	2	01
Nov 8	Said J. B. Hinney for advertising	1	50
			\$12 30 84

118 An offprint of the Town Tax for 1844

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have receipt on the lots and Estates of the  
Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham the  
sums following which we have committed

To Elisha Cobb Collector of said Town with \$ 931 93  
with a warrant for collecting and  
paying the same according to Law

Michael Collins \$ 100.00

Stephen Nichols <sup>Wife from Son in Law</sup> 100.00

Herman Dowse Jr } <sup>Wife from Son in Law</sup> The sum to be paid 5 82

Eastham July 25<sup>th</sup> 1844! into the Treasury \$ 937 75

Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Elisha Cobb Collector	\$ 131 75
1844	Receipts Received of Elisha Cobb Collector	207 00
July 30,	Received of Elisha Cobb Collector	50.00
August 30	Received of Elisha Cobb Collector	100.00
Oct 27	Received of Elisha Cobb Collector	102 00
Nov 21	Received of Elisha Cobb Collector	126 00
Decem	Recd of Elisha Cobb Collector	147 00
1845	Recd of Elisha Cobb Collector	33 00
Aug 6	Recd of Elisha Cobb Collector	866 00
Augt	Recd of Elisha Cobb Collector	31.19
1846	Recd of Elisha Cobb Collector	1119
	Discount on Taxes	18 00
	Error in casting	11.44
	Cash to Balance	937 83

119. Purples & account to

March 10 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Loring Horton for intst ..	<del>56</del>	56
1873	Receipt of Loring Horton in full for principle	25	00
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Joel Snow for interest and principle	50	00
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receipt of Edmund Knowle for principle & interest	26	50
August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Saml Knowles for interest on fifty dollars -	1	48
"	Received of Saml Knowles for principle on his note	50	00
29 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Scotter Cobb for principle and interest	100	00
Oct 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Josiah Higgins for interest		94
"	Received of Josiah Higgins in full for Principle	25	00
19 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman C. Slago for interest to this date	2	35
"	Received of Freeman C. Slago for principle ..	25	00
Jan 2 <sup>d</sup>	Received of Nathan C. Gill for interest	2	92
"	Received of Nathan C. Gill for principle in full	25	00
13 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Barnabas Doane for principle and interest	20	00
"	Received of Samuel Snow for interest	8	40
Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Freeman Smith for principle & interest	20	00
Jan 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Benj H. Collins for interest	5	91
"	Received of B. H. Collins for principle	26	00
12 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Scotter Cobb for principle & interest	50	00
29 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Carmi Higgins for principle & interest	70	00
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Samuel Knowles for interest	6	97
"	Received of Samuel Knowles for principle	100	00
24 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Hyrick C. Horton for interest	6	22
"	Received of Hyrick C. Horton for principle	75	00
16 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman Horton for interest	6	00
"	Received of Barnabas Doane for principle & int	6	22
17 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Francis Kragmunt for principle & int	67	00
19 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Freeman C. Slago for principle & int	25	50
March 15 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Slopes Whaley for one years interest	9	00
9 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Carmi Higgins for principle & interest	37	00
"	Received of William Smith for principles int	60	75
"	Received of Carmi Higgins for principle & int	3	00
"	Received of Freeman Horton for principle & interest	100	65
11	Received of Scotter Cobb for principle & interest	63 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	13
" 27	Received of Freeman Smith in full for principle & int	76	00
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Francis Kragmunt in full for principle & int	50	85
25	Received of Simcon Doane Jr. in full for principle & int	27	98
29	Received of Samuel Snow for interest	4	98
"	Received of Josiah Lincoln for interest	3	12

120 Surplus account for

Oct 29 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Josiah Lincoln in full for principle \$25 or	
1844	Received of Sam'l Snow in full for principle .. 70 or	
"	Received of Joel Snow for principle & int. 35 20	
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Snow for principle & int. 35 20	
August 21 <sup>st</sup>	Received of barnum Higgin in full for present 38 00	
26	Received of Freeman Smith for principle & int 40 00	
28	Received of James H Knowles in full for principle & int 202 22	
Sept 4 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Doctor Cobb in full for principle & int. 66 95	
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Snow in full for principle 35 00	
June 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of the town of Eastham in full for principle 130 00	
1845 Sept 21	Received of Freeman Horton one year interest. 6 00	
Feb 25	Received of Willard Doane in full for principle 139 53	
April 12	Received of Francis Progman for one year interest 3 00	
August 30	Received of Moses Wiley in full for principle & interest 163 00	
Sept 18	Received of Joel Snow in full for principle & interest 37 32	

Recd of Samuel Snow

1845 Oct 20 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd Dened on Bank stock	4 20
Decem 1846	Rec'd of Freeman Smith into on his note	25 00
26	Rec'd of Samuel Snow for ent. 1 yr 4 20	
	Rec'd of Herman Doane Jr ent. for 1 yr 2 10	

Recd of Zara Higgins

March	Rec'd of Freeman Horton for into one year	6 00
20 1846	Rec'd of Josiah Lincoln into on his note	3 00
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd Dened on Bank stock	25 00
"	Rec'd of Thomas Knowles into on his note	3 00
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Rec'd of Francis Progman into on his note	24 00
	Rec'd of Herman Doane Jr interest for 1 year.	2 10
Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> 1846		160 83

Paid Nathan S Knowles for 165 00  
taking care of surplus 2 years 12 00

Paid Zara Higgins for his Bill 5 38

July 15<sup>th</sup> Paid to the Town of Eastham for sum<sup>n</sup> 50 00  
to Boston school

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Parne for taking care of the 67 38  
1847 1848 6 00 7 38

121 An Affidavit of the Town Tax for 1845  
 To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham we have  
 affixed on the Solls and Estates of the inhabitants of the  
 Town of Eastham and on the Real Estates of non-resident  
 owners the sums following to which we have  
 committed to Freeman Horton Collector of said Town  
 with a warrant for collecting the same in due form  
 of Law

Michael Collins	}	Affeſorſ	\$ 821 79
Nathan S Knowles			
Herman Doane Jr.			

Eastham May 31, 1845

Nonresident road Tax	\$ 5 95

\$ 827 67

Debtors

March 19th Recd of Freeman Horton collector -	219 00
March 20th Recd of Freeman Horton collector -	110 00
July 30 Recd of Freeman Horton -	68 10
Sept 1st Recd of Freeman Horton collector -	95 00
Nov 9th Recd of Freeman Horton collector -	110 50
Dec 23rd Recd of Freeman Horton collector -	215 00
	\$ 827 60
Jan 24 Recd of Freeman Horton Collector 1848	4 12
	<u>\$ 827 72</u>

## 122 Town of Eastham Cr

Augt 22	Received of Joshua Cole for graft 1844 \$	1 20
1845 30	Received of the State Treasurer for 30% of the income of the 1845 School fund 1845	39.69
	Received of the Sarphus fund for Summer School	50.00
Nov 5	Received of Francis Wragman for one share of graft	.90
Jan 8th	Recd of John W Higgins	1.79
1846		93.58

Jan 9th	Recd of Barnabas Doane for 1846 2 shares sold in 1844 —	2 65
March 25th	Recd of Josiah Higgins for graft	5.70
April 28th	Recd of Great Moore, toward his house 20 00	
July 15th	Recd of Stephen Jr fund for summer school 30 .00	
Augt 30	Recd of State Treasurer of the income of the Clifftop School fund	38 16
"	Recd of Timothy Sparrow for Licence to Recd of Alberd Mayo for Licence —	1 50
	Recd of Solomon Doane for Licence	1 50
Nov 9th	Recd of Joshua Higgins per by the selectmen for Isaac Doane & sonneer	13.64
Decm 30th	Recd of Josiah Higgins for graft in 1846	1.12
		735 77

Ferry & Green's Ps. C.

1844	Said Thos Harker for extra work on the house	9	00
"	Paid Barnabas Doane for extra work on house	1	25
"	Said Joshua Higgins Jr. for the First meetinghouse	5	00
"	Paid Abraham Harker for Summer School Master	31	17
"	Paid Dr Michael Collins for Selectmen services in part	8	10
"	Paid J W. Fisher for Publishing the Conn. State Pa. 2	00	
"	Paid Parson Doane for Boarding poor 1840-12	26	50
31 <sup>st</sup>	Said C. Doane for Recording an other Chars	6	54
"	Said Remen Doane Jr. for apesing Taxe 1844	18	13
"	Paid James H. Knobles for Isaac Doane's bedding	1	74
"	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Post and Carting	2	75
"	Paid B F Seabury for Costering fees	4	50
"	Paid Timothy Sharpen for oil	1	25
"	Paid Barkins Harker for sundries	..	94
"	Paid Joshua W. Sickeron for letting fence	3	11
"	Paid Joshua Paine for chas	3	92
"	Paid D Cottwood for sundry charges	5	40
"	Paid D Cottwood to pay a lumber bill at Pittsfield	11	36
"	Paid Reuben Nickerson Jr. for plank for bridge	3	34
"	Paid E E Knobles for laundry for the Town	18	12
"	Paid Eliza both for Extra labor on Town	..	58
"	Paid J. H. Knobles for laundry 1843	6	00
"	Paid D Cottwood for Selectmen services 1843	9	00
"	Paid Timothy Sharpen for laundry	4	63
"	Paid J. H. Knobles for laundry	1	70
"	Paid Capt E. Chapman Jr. for back tax	4	50
"	Paid D Cottwood for Discount	10	57
"	Paid Elizah H. Paine for Extra labor on Town	1	04
"	Paid J. H. Knobles for laundry	15	73
"	Paid D Cottwood for premium for collecting Tax for the year 1843	34	67
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid the Surplus fund for principle and interest	231	69
		136	66
	Total of the Surplus fund for the subscribers left over at the end of last year and beginning of Jan 1845	367	69
	in the hands of the Town for the use of the Town till the end of June in the hands of the Town till the end of June	142	66
	and the amount of the same is one hundred and ten dollars and ten cents	10	66
	Amount \$170.10	170	10

D Cottwood  
Barnabas Freeman

{ Men

124 ~~Books~~ in 1845

June 23	Said Francis Krogman for account of schoolhouse	7.19.05
1845	Said Barnabas Deane for Labour on schoolhouse	1.25
25	Said Francis Krogman for premium for collecting	7.12
29	Said David Cottam for wool for Sabbath cake	8.00
Feb 14	Said Elkanah & Said for labour on schoolhouse	1.15
19	Said Reuben Nickerson for winter school dist 80.00	
21	Paid Freeman Horton for Discount of Tax bills	15.78
26	Said Francis Krogman for Winter school dist 4.00	3.60
March 4	Said Thomas Cobb for Winter school dist 13	8.60
"	Said Joshua Paine for Discount on Tax Bills	3.14
"	Said Joshua Paine for Selectmen services 1844	9.00
"	Said Joel Crow for Discount on Taxes	1.92
"	Said Joe / Snow for Discount on Tax Bills	5.77
5	Said William F Knowles for Winter School dist 2.00	5.00
"	Said William F Knowles for a chair for school house	2.50
7	Said Abraham H Horton for Winter School dist 5.00	00
12	Said Barnabas Freeman for Selectmen Services in 1844	9.00
13	Said Barnabas Deane for Boarding the Poor to March 26	50
"	Paid Michael Collins for services as school committee 1844	6.00
"	Paid Michael Collins for offeing Socy in 1843 and 1844	16.88
22	Paid Barnabas Deane for Supplies to the Poor	6.73
"	Paid Scottie Cobb to pay a bill to Boston	5.75
April 1	Paid Nathaniel Nickerson for Discount on post Tax	9.00
May 15	Said Crowell Deane for Services as schoolhouse committee	3.75
" 22	Said Marvin Rogers for Repairing the Bridge	18.00
28	Said Prince S Harding for clearing the road of snow	6.14
31	Said Nathan F Knowles for Assessing Tax in 1844	5.13
June 13	Paid Barnabas Deane for Boarding the Poor	3.00
19	Paid John Happing for clearing snow	8.75
August 1st	Paid Joshua Paine for Post for the old grave yard	1.00
"	Paid Abijah Mayo for services on the road	4.00
"	Paid Jonathan Snow for services as schoolhouse committee	3.75
"	Paid Elisha Cobb for services as schoolhouse committee	5.00
Sept 9	Paid Nathan F Knowles for Summer School dist 1845	30.00
"	Paid Silvanus Smith for Summer School dist 1845	30.00
"	Paid Prince S Harding six dollars 75cts	6.73
17	Paid Barnabas Deane for boarding the poor	3.00
"	Paid Crowell Deane for claim on school	30.00
		777.04

125 Orders Paid in 1845

Sept 24	Paid Michael Collins for school committee services 1844	"	6	00
	and for Books & paper for making Taxes in 1845	"	2	65
	Paid George Seabury for postage & repair on School books	"	1	68
Oct 1	Paid Seth Paine for Summer School for dist 2	"	30	00
"	Paid Nathan S Knowles for applying Tax in 1845	"	7	50
22	Paid Edward Comonston for services as school Committee 1845	"	5	00
"	Paid Edward Comonston for Doctoring the poor in 1845	"	9	00
Nov 21	Paid Michael Collins for Assessing Tax in 1845	"	7	50
	Paid Myrick Clark for services as school Committee 1845	"	6	00
Dec 23	Paid Barnabas Freeman for use of meeting house	"	5	00
"	Paid Barnabas Doane supplies for the poor	"	3	85
"	Paid Herman Doane for making taxes	"	7	50
"	Paid James H Knowles labor on the road	"	5	25
"	Paid Samuel Snod for Discount & pay	"	1	25
"	Paid Herman Doane for Doctor & pay	"	8	25
	Paid Elisha Cable primum for Tax	"	33	00
Jan 1	Paid William Cole for supplies for the poor	"	2	80
12	Paid Prince S Handing for clearing	"	1	37
Jan 1	the road of snow			
1846	Paid Lewis H Guild for attendance	"	1	50
"	on the poor			
	Paid Elizah E Knowles for supplies for the poor	"	8	50
	Paid Joshua Paine for supplies for poor	"	2	50
"	Paid Nathan S Knowles for Recording Births & Deaths	"	5	00
	Paid Nathan S Knowles primum	"	1	36
	Paid Michael Collins for school committee services	"	217	35
	Paid David Cottwood fees per bill	"	21	31
	Paid Barnabas Doane for roads	"	3	98
	Paid David Cottwood for summer school	"	30	00
	Paid Seth Paine for expenses on school	"	281	39
	Paid David Cottwood for collecting taxes	"	4	64
	Paid David Cottwood for collecting taxes	"	4	00
			290	03
	Everett Deduct		8	65
			281	38

# 176 Town Accounts

January 8<sup>th</sup> Settled all accounts with the  
1846 Treasurer and leave in his hands  
Two hundred & ninety ~~three cents~~  
dollars eighty one  
\$293:81

Feb 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Chedick Doane for supplies for Poor	3 01
1846	Paid Freeman Horton for Labour on the road	1 09
1846	Paid Sylvanus Smith for winter school	80 00
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Jeremiah Doane for Labour on road	146 75
18	Paid Crowell Doane for winter school	80 00
"	Paid Crowell Doane for repairs on school house	1 21
"	Paid John Hopkins for Labour on the road	36 50
"	Paid Seth Paine for Labour on the roads	48 75
"	Paid Seth Paine for winter school	80 00
"	Paid Elkanah Hopkins for Labor on roads	20 58
"	Paid Thomas Cobb for repairs on the Pound	1 84
"	Paid Silvanus Smith for repairs on school	1 91
Febe 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for winter school <sup>hour</sup>	80 00
March	Paid Ben Higgins for winter school	80 00
1847	Paid Ben Higgins for repairs on school	1 35
"	Paid Prince St Harding for cleaning snow <sup>house</sup>	34 00
13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane for Boarding the Poor	38 75
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane for supplies for the Poor	12 00
April 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Elvin Rogers for his services settling <sup>poor</sup>	9 01
June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Rebecca Doane for Boarding the Poor	23 50
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Rebecca Doane for supplies for the Poor	1 71
May 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Bill Paid in Boston	11 00
July	Paid Freeman Horton Discount on taxes <sup>Boston</sup>	3 32
	Paid Freeman Horton on Bills of 1842	3 78
Augt	Paid Elisha Cobb Discount on taxes	11 19
		714 23

8727

Orders Paid in 1846

Aug. 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Snow for summer school	11 30 00
" 31	Paid Herman S Dill for summer school	11 30 00
Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Joshua Knowles for summer school	11 30 00
" 11	Paid Andrew W Heggins for repairing the old Cloth	1 68
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton his premium	11 3 64
" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Doct L. H. Guild	11 2 00
Sept 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Rebecca Doane for Boarding the Poor	37 70
Oct 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Curtis Hopkins for summer school	10 00
July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane for shoveling Snow in West Pitt 4 -	11 53 12
"	Paid Noah Doane for shoveling snow	
Oct	in Pitt. No 3 -	1 99
	Paid John Walker for summer school	11 30 00
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for services	11 4 87
Nov 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton for Timothy Lincolns Debt No 1	1 69
"	Paid Joel Snow for Repairs on the Bridge	20 10
"	Paid Noah Doane for clearing the road of snow	15 64
		<u>29 3:43</u>

Aug 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Heggins for services as school committee	11 6. 00
Nov 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton Debts on tax 13 00	
30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins cash for Books	15 7 44
Dec 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Alvin Rogers for erecting Monument between Center St & N 2 00	
"	Paid Alvin Rogers for collecting taxes	
11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rebecca Doane for in 1846	11 7 50
24	Paid Freeman Horton his premium for keeping the Poor	11 3 9 05
"	Paid George Seabury for Postage	11 2 6 88
26	Paid Joshua Knowles for the use of the Methodist Meeting in 1846	1 12
"	Paid Joshua Knowles for repairs on the school house No 3	1 5 00
		<u>1 54 02</u>

(128) Towns Paid in 1846

Decem 17/2/1846	Paid Elijah E. Knowles Ballance due him on account of school Book	138 00
Feby 31	Paid Noah Doane for shoveling snow	77
1846	Paid Noah Doane for repairs on plough	2 64
"	Paid Noah Doane for clearing the road	14 6 49
"	Paid Samuel Snow for repairs on the school House No 2	11 12
"	Paid David Cottwood Discount on taxes	8 77
"	Paid David Heggins Discount on taxes	1 06
"	Paid David Heggins Discount on taxes	5 00
"	Paid Joshua Paine for receipts for the Bank	2 68
"	Paid Joshua Paine for recording Births	2 80
"	Paid David Cottwood Discount on taxes	7 20
"	Paid David Cottwood for selectmen services in 1845	12 91
"	Paid Michael Collins for stationery	6 85
	Paid Elijah E. Knowles for supplies for the for record book etc	12 13
	Paid Joshua Paine his compensation for paying & receiving the Town money	10 27
"	Paid Michael Collins for his services for school committee & selectmen 1845	16 00
		184:99

Febru 16th 1847 Town of Eastham to J Paine  
Debt to Cash on her Paid the town 3.00  
to Recording Births & Deaths - - - 32  
Receiving and paying towns money 25  
\$ 3.57  
Received Payment By order from  
Selectmen J Paine

(129)

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

I settled with the Treasurer  
and paid an expense of ~~expenses~~  
for the past year of thirty three dollars,  
over Dic~~ts~~ \$ 33 00

L. Alice Head Collins } Select  
Athan Rogers } Men

February 16<sup>th</sup> 1847 The Subscribers Selectmen of Eastham  
have this day settled all accounts with  
Joshua Paine former Treasurer & Ballanced  
the same with him & Transfer all the  
Town Books, papers, & money which was  
in his hands to David Higgins, the  
present Treasurer.

Athan Rogers } Select  
Men

This is to surlyfy that I have received  
of Joshua Paine the above account is  
correct and I receive the same from him

David Higgins

Hancock's account Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

<u>Bank</u>	<u>Bangor</u>	<u>Has Three shares</u>	<u>300 00</u>
<u>Stock</u>		<u>Fremont Bank Three shares</u>	<u>300 00</u>
		<u>Granite Bank one share</u>	<u>100 00</u>
		<u>Merchant Bank one share</u>	<u>100 00</u>
<u>Notes</u>	<u>of Samuel Snow</u>	<u>note Date April 29<sup>th</sup> 1844</u>	<u>70 00</u>
<u>Laneol</u>	<u>Josiah Lincoln</u>	<u>note Date April 27<sup>th</sup> 1844</u>	<u>25 00</u>
		<u>Freeman Hortans note Date April 7<sup>th</sup> 1844</u>	<u>100 00</u>
		<u>Francis Prayman's note April 1<sup>st</sup> 1844</u>	<u>50</u>
		<u>Samuel B. Prayman's note March 18<sup>th</sup> 1846</u>	<u>200</u>
		<u>Reman Dooley note Date March 11<sup>th</sup> 1844</u>	<u>35</u>
		<u>Freeman Smith note Date March 9<sup>th</sup> 1844</u>	<u>35</u>
<u>April 1<sup>st</sup> 1847</u>	<u>Had by order of the Selectmen for the use of the town</u>		<u>96.</u>
<u>August 30</u>	<u>Paid Harding K. Cobb for collecting the innes of the surplus in Bottom</u>		<u>25</u>
<u>October 1<sup>st</sup> 1847</u>	<u>Paid Harding K. Cobb for collecting interest on Surplus</u>		<u>25</u>
<u>January 1<sup>st</sup> 1848</u>	<u>Paid by order to widow Betsey Knowles for her husband's taking over Surplus</u>		<u>6 00</u>
	<u>Paid for Summer school</u>		<u>30 00</u>
<u>July 15<sup>th</sup> 1848</u>	<u>Received from Drance Flagg for taking care of Surplus</u>		<u>6. 00</u>
	<u>The above transferred to Book no. 1 page 12 H. D.</u>		

## Surplus Account Cr.

	Cash in the hands of Freeman Jan 1st 1847	91 65
Jan 12 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Recd of Francis Krogman Jr Ent on his note	5 25
March 10	Recd of Freeman Horton interest on his note	5.00
July 9, 1847	(Received of Samuel B Krogman interest on his note	12 00
August 30	Received of Harding K Cobb of the interest of the surplus in Boston	24 50
October 1847	Received of Harding K Cobb of the interest on Bank stock	28 00
Nov 8	Receive of Herman Doane Jr for interest on Surplus for one year	2 10
Jan 20 1848	Received of Samuel Knowlton interest on Surplus	4 20
Feb 4 1848	Cash in th hands of Treasurer \$49.60	

Transferred to page 13 Book No. 1.  
H. S.

132

February 15th. 1848

We the Subscribers have  
this day settled with  
Laurel Stiggins former  
Treasurer - Transferred All  
the Books - papers - & Money -  
in the name of Doane 2<sup>o</sup>  
The present Treasurer.

Michael Collins & Sons  
Laurel Stiggins etc.

February 15th 1848

Received of Michael Collins  
& Laurel Stiggins Collector  
of the Town of Eastham All  
the Books - papers - & Money  
that were this day delivered  
over to them by David Stiggin  
former Clerk & Treasurer - an  
account of which (as to money &  
accounts) appears on the Towns  
Books

Henry Doane 2<sup>o</sup>

139

Barnabas Lumbard account Brought  
Forward from page <sup>100</sup> January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

Notes	Thomas S Knowles Date May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1845	50 00
+ Nicholas P Knowles Date Feb 19 <sup>th</sup> 1846	125 00	
Parkhurst Wickerson Date Aug 27 <sup>th</sup> 1844	50 00	
+ Nathan S Knowles Date May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843	X 25 00	
Barnabas Freeman Date Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845	17 00	
+ Samuel Knowles Date March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1844	X 37 50	
Simeon Doane Date Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> 1842	63 67	
Due from the Town of Eastham	- - -	126 00
May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847 Borrowed of Barnabas Lumbard by order of the Selectmen for the use of the town	X 66 00	

Transferred to Book No 1 page 14  
H &

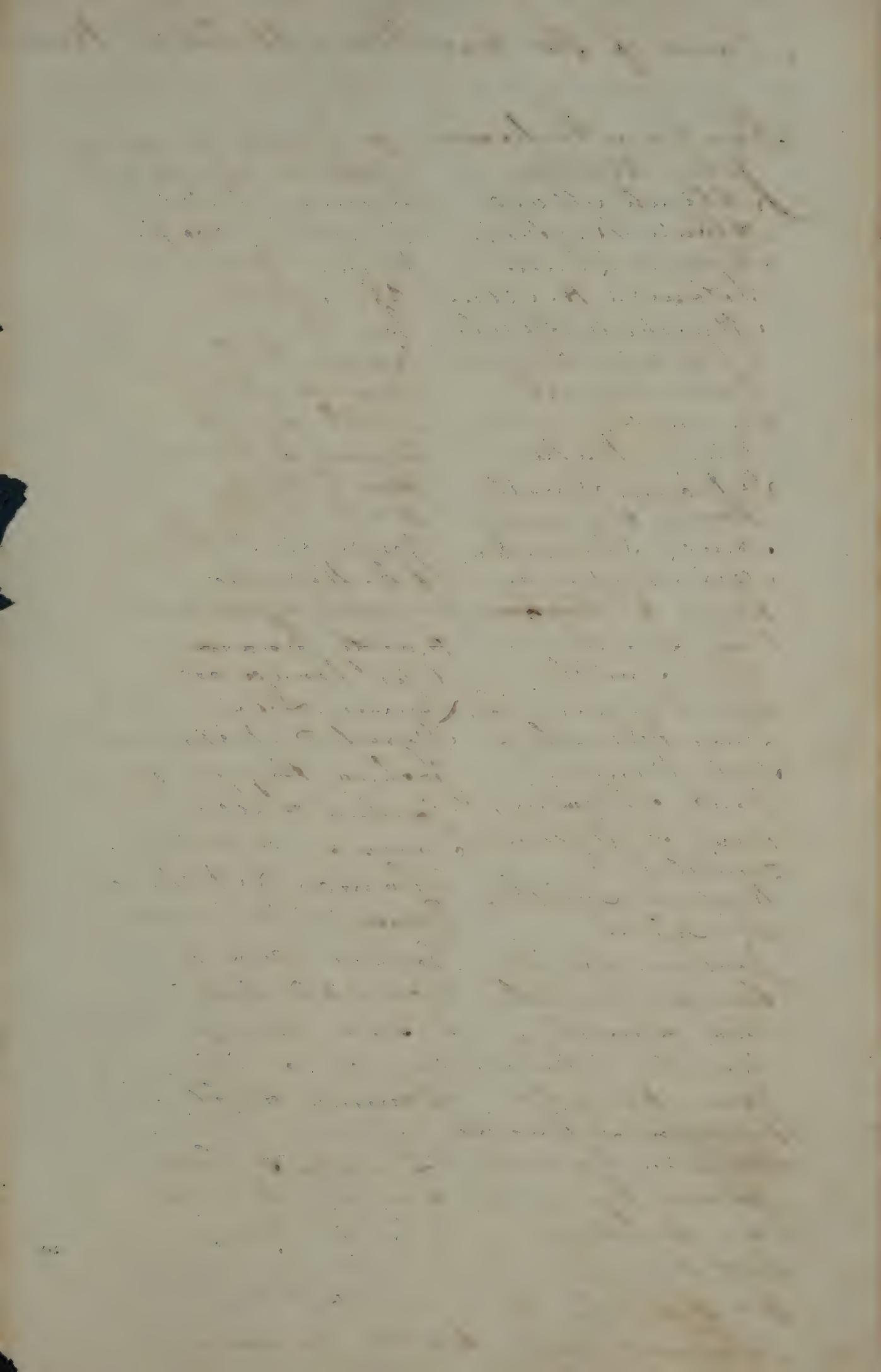
Cr

1847

141

July	Cash in the Treasurer's hand Jan <sup>1</sup> 1847	43 75
March <sup>18</sup> 1847	Credit to Cash of George Ward in part of B. Lumbard Wages	30.00
March <sup>22</sup> 1847	Credit to Cash of George Ward in full of B. Lumbard Wages for the years 1845 & 1846	22.00
December <sup>31</sup>	Received of E E Knowles for Nathan S Knowles Note of Barnabas Lumbard's money Note & interest — — — — — 30.36 Discount Bill — — — — — 4.15 Balance in full — — — — — 26.20	
January <sup>31</sup> 1848	Received in full of Samuel Knowles for Barnabas Lumbard's Note & interest — — — — — 55.36 Sum paid by the Treasurer hand Feb 4 <sup>1</sup> \$1.77 34	
12/18/48	Received of Joshua McPherson	36.00
		\$ 207.34
	Transferred to Book nos p. 15 By order of Selectmen H. L. D.	



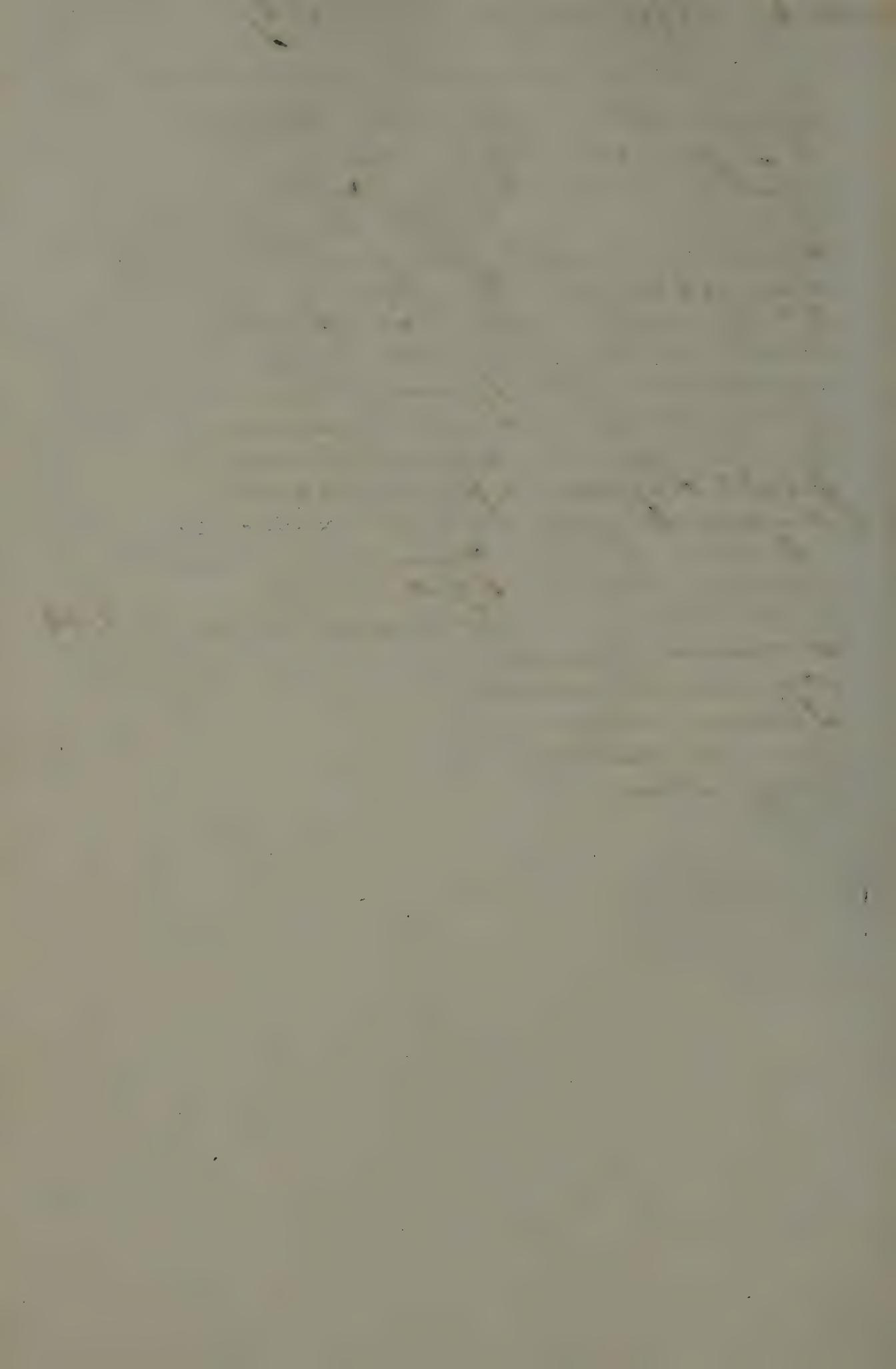


# Names of the Enrolled Militia Return

Reuben Nickerson Jr	Joseph K Mayo
John Walker	Matthew Mayo 2
J Abijah Mayo	Freeman Dill
Alvan Rogers Jr	Timothy Mayo Jr
Thomas Gould	Barna Doam Jr
Solomon H Mayo	Aber Doam
Marshall Doam Jr	Rev Doam
Ephraim Higgins	Josiah Cole
Dean Smith	Myrick Clark
Elijah Hamilton	Nathl Smith
Joseph Baker	Thomas S Knowles
Sylvanus Smith	Thos. Cobb Jr
Henry Harding	Wm C. Cobb
Amos Sherman	Joseph M. Cobb
Asa Nickerson	J E. Knowles
Henry K <sup>Harding</sup> Walker	Timothy Sparrow
Benj. Smith	Harold Snow
James Smith	Otis Bradford
Hinckley Lincoln	Lemuel Silow
Davis Smith Jr	Myrick D. Nickerson
Seth Venson	Jona Higgins Jr
Jona. Sherman Jr	Joshua Hatch
Benj. F. Walker	Freeman Hatch Jr
Daniel Cole	Thomas D. Nickerson
Richard Smith Jr	Edward Denniman
Wm Smith	
Joshua Smith	Joshua Tain Jr
Heman Smith	Lorenzo D. Dill
Asa Smith Jr	Elaad Dill Jr
Nicholas D. Knowles	Heman S. Dill
Jona. Knowles	Lemuel Hopkins
Edmund F. Knowles	John N. Hopkins
Freeman Knowles	Lincoln F. Lott
Josiah Knowles	Harding K. Lott
Asa Hopkins	John H. Bangs
Seth Knowles	Charles Brown
Wm Knowles	Curtis Hopkins
Sylvanus D. Knowles	Ezekiel Brown

need by Aspects in June 1849

Sylvanus Dill John C. Doan  
R. R. Jenison John Doan  
Thos. Chittawau Henry Butler  
Thos. Collins Joseph Dill Jr.  
Abraham M. Horton David Cole  
Acry & Stwood Wm Dyer  
Wm F. Collins Nathan Hatch  
Reuben Cole Josiah Colby  
Nathaniel Cole Benajah Sill  
Silas Kelly Saml. Kickerson Jr.  
Edward Brewer Asa Kickerson  
Joseph Higgins Myrick Horton  
Russell Higgins Gen. W. Lincoln  
Nathan A. Sill Samuel Doan  
Thomas Ellis E. K. Cobb  
Isaac Doan Elkanah Wiles - 1. 14  
Freeman Doan Jr.  
Daniel Sparrow  
Samuel Mayo Jr.  
Joel M. Brewer  
Benj. Doan





Surveyors of Highways Dr  
to the Recce Tax assessed in  
1845, each their proportion of \$200.72

(District No.)  
Princ. & Sub-Taxing # 43. 11

No 2 Barnabas Doone	\$15. 85.
No 3 Elkanah Hopkins	\$9. 82
No 4 John Hopkins'	\$4. 55
No 5 Nehemiah Doone	\$1. 44

Non Residents Recce  
Tax committed to Collector \$ 95

\$200.72

List of Militia Returns May 1846

Reuben C. Pickerson Jr.	Freeman Dill
John Walker	Forshee Knowles
Elijah Mayo	Timothy Mayo
Othniel Rogers Jr.	Joshua W. Pickerson
Thomas Gould	Burnabas Doane Jr.
Solomon Mayo	Other Doane
Marshall Doane	Mynick Clark
Josephine Higgin	Nathaniel Smith
Simeon Smith	Thomas Knowles
Dean Smith	Elisha Cobb
Elijah Hamelton	Thomas Cobb Jr.
Joseph Baker	William Cobb
Sylvanus Smith	Joseph M. Cobb
Henry Harding	Elijah E. Knowles
Ames Sherman	Nathaniel Ottwood
Daniel Cobb	Timothy Sparrow
James Lincoln	Reuben Brewster
Hinkley Lincoln	James S. Hatch
Richard Smith Jr.	Abelard W. Higgin
William Smith	Samuel Taylor
Joshua Smith	Mynick Pickerson
Cra Smith	Francis Kragman Jr.
Norman Smith	Joseph O'Kragman
Charles Knowles	John Adams
Jonathan Knowles	Jacob Moore
Warren Knowles	Forshea Higgin
Edmund Knowles	Lavensce D. Dill
Freeman Knowles	Eldad Dill Jr.
Sophia Knowles	Reuben Dill
Burnabas Freeman	Burnabas K. Mayo
Erkeil Doane	Lamina Haffkin
Cra Hopkins	Lincoln Cobb
Seth Knowles	Harding Cobb
Daniel Penman	Henry Cobb
William Knowles	John D. Bangs
Sylvanus Knowles	Clariss Brown
Elkanah K. Paine	Barker Brown Jr.
Joseph D. Mayo	Centus Haffkin
Seth Paine	Erkeil Brown

Names of Militia Cont'd

Timothy Lincoln  
Joseph Dill  
Sylvanus Dill  
James Brewster  
Sparow Morton  
Charles Foggy  
Beniah Gill  
Thomas Chipman  
Thomas Collins  
Abraham Harten  
Wathan Harten  
Allen Smith  
Curtis ~~Dawster~~  
Ethanah Colley  
Reuben Colle  
Nathaniel Colle  
Edward Brewer  
Joseph Higgins  
Russell Higgins  
Nathan et yell.  
Thomas Ellis  
Isaac Doane  
Freeman Doane Jr  
Henry Hatch  
Daniel Sparrow  
Joseph Collins  
Russell Doane  
Samuel May Jr  
Jael Brewer  
Benjamin Doane  
Isiah Doane  
John Doane

Names of Whiffile Retired May 1847

Rubens Nickerson Jr  
 John Walker  
 Abijah Mayo  
 Almon Rogers Jr  
 Thomas Gould  
 Solomon Mayo  
 Marshall Doane  
 Ephriam Higgins  
 Simeon Smith  
 Deane Smith  
 Elijah Hambleton  
 Joseph Baker  
 Silvanus Smith  
 Henry Harding  
 Anos Sherman  
 Daniel Coale  
 James Lincoln  
 Hinckley Lincoln  
 Richard Smith Jr  
 William Smith  
 Joshua Smith  
 Asa Smith  
 Hermon Smith  
 Nicholas Knowles  
 Jonathan Knowles  
 Warren Knowles  
 Edman Knowles  
 Keemon Knowles  
 Josiah Knowles  
 Asa Hopkins  
 Seth Knowles  
 William Knowles  
 Silvanus Knowles  
 Elkanah K Paine  
 Joseph F Mayo  
 " Matthew Mayo Jr  
 Freeman Dill  
 Joshua Knowles

Timothy Mayo  
 Joshua W. Nickerson  
 Barnabas Doane Jr  
 Ahner Doane  
 Myrick Clark  
 Nathaniel Smith  
 Thomas Knowles  
 Thomas Cobb  
 William C Cobb  
 Elijah E Knowles  
 Nathaniel Atwood  
 Timothy Sparrow  
 Rubin Bruce  
 James S Hack  
 Andrew H Higgins  
 Samuel S Taylor  
 Myrick Nickerson  
 Frances Krogman Jr  
 Joseph P Krogman  
 John Adams  
 Joshua Higgins Jr  
 Lorenzo D Dill  
 Eldad Dill Jr  
 Herman Dill  
 Barnabas F Mayo  
 Lemma Hopkins  
 Lincoln F Cobb  
 Harding F Cobb  
 Henry F Cobb  
 John H Bangs  
 Charles Brown  
 Parker Brown Jr  
 Curtis Hopkins  
 Ezekiel Brown  
 Zenaiah G Higgins  
 Augustus Williby  
 Silvanus Dill  
 James Bruce  
 Charles Fogg

# Militia Continued

Thomas Chipmon	William A. Collins
Thomas Collins	Simon Snow
Abraham M. Horton	William Dyer
Nathan P. Horton	James Hack
Allen Smith	Freeman D. Hiltch
Curtis Doane	Joshua Hack
Ethanah Codd Jr.	Nathan Hatch
Ruben Cole	Joshua Cole
Nathaniel Cole	Joseph Collins
Edward Baier	H. K. Oliver Adjutant General
Joseph Higgins	116
Purcell S. Higgins	
Nathan A. Gills	
Thomas Clegg	
Isaac Doane	
Freeman Doane Jr.	
Henry Hack Jr.	
Daniel Sparrow	
Joseph Collins	
Russe Doane	
Samuel Mayo Jr.	
Toll Beamer	
Benjamin Doane	
John Doane	
John C. Doane	
Henry Butcher	
Joseph Dill Jr.	
Robert Merriam	
David Coale	
Cromel Doane 2d	

Names of Militia returned May 1865.

Reuben Nickerson Jr Timothy Mayo Jr  
John Walker Joshua W. Nickerson  
Abijah Mayo Isaac D. Dane Jr  
Aben Rogers Jr Abner Dane  
Thomas Gould Myrick Clark  
Solomon Mayo Nathl Smith  
Marshall Deane Thomas Knowles  
Ephraim Higgins Thomas Cobb Jr  
Cean Smith Wm C. Cobb  
Elijah Hamilton Elijah E. Knowles  
Joseph Baker Nathaniel St. Wood  
Silvanus Smith Timothy Sparrow  
Henry Harding Reuben Brown  
Amos Sherman James Hatch  
Daniel Cole Andrew W. Higgins  
James, Legette Sam S. Taylor  
Hinckley Legette Myrick & Nickerson  
Nicholas Smith Jr John Adams  
Wm Smith Joshua Higgins Jr  
Joshua Smith Lorenzo D. Dill  
Asa Smith Elzad Dill  
Henry Smith Herman Dill  
Nicholas Knowles Barnabas Mayo  
Jona<sup>n</sup> Knowles Hammock Hopkins  
Warren Knowles Lincoln F. Cobb  
Edmund Knowles Gardiner H. Cobb  
Freeman Knowles John H. Bangs  
Josiah Knowles Chas. Brown  
Asa Hopkins Parker Brown Jr  
Leth Knowles Curtis & Hopkins  
Wm Knowles Ezekiel Brown  
Silvanus Knowles Beniah L. Higgins  
Elkanah Pease Augustus Willoughby  
Joseph F. Mayo Silvanus Dill  
Matthew Mayo Jr Jaynes Bradley  
Freeman Dill Thomas Leighton  
Joshua Knowles Thomas Collins  
Arahama H. Norton

# Quinton Militia Cos. (continued)

Allen Smith  
Samuel Stuvard  
Wm H. Collins  
Elkanah Cole Jr  
Reuben Cole  
Nath'l Cole  
Edwin Brewster  
Joseph Higgins  
Russell Higgins  
Nathan A. Bill  
Thomas Ellis  
Isaac Doan  
Freeman Doan Jr  
Henry Hatch Jr  
Daniel Marrow  
Joseph Collins  
Samuel Mays Jr  
Joel M. Brewster  
Benjamin Doan  
John C. Doan  
John Doan  
Henry Butler  
Joseph Bill Jr  
David Cole  
Wm Dyer  
Freeman Hatch Jr  
Nathan Hatch  
Joshua Cole  
Sam'l Vickers Jr





**TREATMENT REPORT**

March 2008

**TOWN  
ACCOUNTS  
1797-1848  
EASTHAM, MA**

Condition on receipt: Book previously rebound. Paper acidic, weak, torn and chipped at edges.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Gross tears mended with Japanese tissue or Crompton heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Sheets encapsulated in archival grade polyester envelopes. Envelopes bound in record binder.

